UNRESTRICTED IMPORTANT

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

Thursday, Friday, Saturday
OCTOBER 29, 30, 31, 1953

Donald D'Amato, Auctioneer

PAPAL COINS AND MEDALS
from the cabinet of
MONSIEUR BELANGER, MONTREAL

•

SILVER DOLLARS OF THE WORLD
multiples from
VAN WATER, A. L. S., WOODWARD, GIBBS, etc.
COLLECTIONS

•

UNITED STATES GOLD, SILVER, COPPER and PAPER MONEY
from two well known California and Florida Collectors

•

FOREIGN GOLD RARITIES
from the cabinet of
MR. VAN WATER, AMSTERDAM

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue & 50th Street
Fourth Floor
New York City

Catalogued and presented by

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

Expert Numismatist

545 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

uction Catalogs - American

Schulman
19531029

UNRESTRICTED IMPORTANT

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

PAPAL COINS and MEDALS from the cabinet of
MONSIEUR BELANGER, MONTREAL

SILVER DOLLARS of the WORLD, multiples from
VAN WATER, A. L. S., WOODWARD, GIBBS, Etc.
COLLECTIONS

UNITED STATES GOLD, SILVER, COPPER & PAPER MONEY
from two well known California & Florida Collectors

FOREIGN GOLD RARITIES from the cabinet of
MR. VAN WATER, AMSTERDAM

And many other consignments from U. S. A. and Abroad

To be sold by Public Auction on

Thursday, Friday, Saturday
OCTOBER 29, 30, 31, 1953

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
4th floor — suite M
Park Avenue and 50th Street
New York City, 17

Our auction books are open for inspection following the sale and out of town buyers may request photostats of any page at their expense.

Cables: NUMATICS, NEWYORK

Catalogued and presented by

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY

Donald d'Amato, Auctioneer

Howard D. Gibbs, Cataloguer

ORDER OF SALE

Ordre des vacations

FIRST SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 29, 1953, at 6:30 P. M.

Lots 1 - 1340

SECOND SESSION

Friday Evening, October 30, 1953, at 7:30 P. M.

Lots 1341 - 2016

THIRD SESSION

Saturday Morning, October 31, 1953, at 10:30 A. M.

Lots 2017 - 2575

FOURTH SESSION

Saturday Afternoon, October 31, 1953, at 1:30 P. M.

Lots 2576 - END

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue and 50th Street
Suite Fourth Floor
New York

Donald D'Amato, Auctioneer

Selling 300 lots per hour

See list of abbreviations and alphabetical index at end of catalogue

TERMS OF SALE

1. All bids to be per lot as numbered in the catalog. Lots can be combined by the auctioneer on request of bidders present. No lots broken up.

2. The highest bidder to be the buyer. In instances of similar bids, preference is given to the first received. Bidding advances are as follows: 25c up to $5.00; 50c up to $10.00; $1.00 from $10.00 to $50.00; $2.50 from $50.00 to $100.00. Bids above $100 will advance at the discretion of the auctioneer. If any disputes should arise, the auctioneer's decision is final.

3. All material catalogued and sold at this sale is exactly as represented. If in doubt, do not bid before asking additional information from the cataloguer.

4. All bidders must have established credit or send advance deposit equal to 25% of their bids. Such deposits will be refunded after the sale, if bids are unsuccessful. The cataloguer or the auctioneer has the privilege of asking for full payment before delivering any lots and also the right to ask for a greater deposit than 25% of the bids.

5. Accounts are payable when bills are rendered and/or coins are received and should be settled within 30 days of the date of the sale or when coins are received if such receipt is later than 30 days after date of sale.

6. Merchandise delivered in New York City is subject to 3% sales tax.

7. No charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added to bills where coins are mailed. A packing charge for numismatic literature will be made.

8. Prices in brackets after each lot are approximate estimations only. You may bid higher or lower and coins may fetch more or less than estimated.

9. No lots may be returned for whatever cause without first outlining in writing the reason and awaiting permission of the cataloguer or the auctioneer—and only if request is made within seven days of receipt of the coins.

10. Unlimited bids accepted.

Hans M. F. Schulman
Donald D'Amato
Licensed Auctioneers

CABLE YOUR BIDS TO — NUMATICS NEW YORK

Vous pouvez cabler vos commandes à NUMATICS NEW YORK

Pueden Udes. hacer sus pedidos a la direccion telegrafica
NUMATICS NEW YORK

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXHIBITION. The items in the sale will be displayed in the office of the cataloguer one week before the sale from 10:00–6:00 daily Saturday. They will also appear on exhibition before the session at the auction room in the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, on special request.

REMOVAL. Items will be delivered to those buyers who purchased lots in person immediately after each session. **No coins will be delivered during the sale.** All coins not delivered personally will be sent to the respective buyers, by mail, after the sale.

PRICE LIST AND DUPLICATE CATALOGS. Duplicate catalogues are only available at the cost of $1.00. Price lists are available when ready after the sale at the price of $1.00 unless the buyer has a subscription of $2.00 for all Schulman publications for 1953.

PAYMENTS IN CERTAIN FOREIGN CURRENCIES only permissable if arrangement is made ten days before the sale.

REGULAR INDEX

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 29, 1953 — 6:30 P. M.

We run 300 lots per hour

Lots			
1– 549	Papal coins and medals	567– 681	Crowns
550– 566	Decorations, papal and others	682– 745	Minor coins in lots
		746 – 749	Coin cabinets

Lots 1–749 form the BELANGER collection

750– 798	**UNITED STATES COINS**	999–1019	**UNITED STATES COINS**
799– 811	Australia	1020	Gold lot
813	Military	1021–23	Books
814– 818	Crowns	1027–1049	More CROWNS
820– 822	Ancients	1050–1053	Half crowns
823	Paper money	1056	Ancient lot
825– 829	Medals	1057–8	**GOLD**
831– 838	Decorations	1059–1064	Ancients
839 & 840	Scales	1065	Book
841– 844	Books	1066–1072	Crowns
845– 858	Minor coins	1073–1076	Korea
859– 861	Crowns	1077–1078	**GOLD**
863– 873	Paper money and books	1079–1097	Japan
874– 960	**IMPORTANT CROWNS OF THE WORLD**	1098	U. S.
		1099–1283	**CROWNS**
961– 998	Minor coins	1284–1304	Mostly **CROWNS**

1306–1340 ODD AND CURIOUS MONEY

NOTE: We expect the first session to end about 10:30 P. M.
Intermission about 8:30 P. M.

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 30, 1953 — 7:30 P. M.

1341–1404	**UNITED STATES PAPER MONEY**	1676–1729	**Rare FOREIGN CROWNS** Thceh Consignment some minor rarities
1405–1406	GERMAN NOTGELD (paper money)	1730–1759	**SPAIN.** GOA. ANGOLA. Crowns and minor
1407–1419	U. S. Silver and Copper	1760–1776	MISC. CROWNS
1444–1462	**RARE CHINESE DOLLARS** ex Woodward collection	1777–1798	**MEXICO, GUATEMALA, PERU.** Crowns and minor
1463–1471	EAST ASIAN DOLLARS	1799–1841	**Spanish South American coinage** including rare 8 Reales. Bolivia, Guatemala, Peru, Chile
1472–1500	**RARE CROWNS** AND MULTIPLES ESPECIALLY NETHERLANDS, SCANDINAVIA. Some minor and some rare medals	1841A	**Charles V. Renaissance medal** (Spain–Holy Roman Empire)
		1842–1851	U. S. Gold and Hawaii
1501–1513	NETHERLANDS and INDIES minor coins	1852–1853	U. S. Gold
1514–1527	CHINA minor	1854–1941	**U. S. Silver and Copper**
1528	GOLD CHINA	1942–1946	Religious medals
1529–33	FOREIGN PAPER MONEY	1947–2006	**ODD and CURIOUS MONIES**
1534–1545	U. S. PAPER MONEY fractional currency	2007–2008	JAPAN ODD RARITIES
		2009–2016	CHINA SILVER
1546–1675	FOREIGN CROWNS. Nelson collection		

End of Friday Session

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 31, 1953 — 10:30 A. M.

ANCIENT COINS

2017–2049 ROMAN **GOLD** COINS (AUREI)
2050–2087 BYZANTINE **GOLD** COINS (SOLIDI)
2088–2101 GREEK **GOLD** COINS
2102–2210 **SUPERB SELECTION ANCIENT GREEK SILVER**
2211–2244 ROMAN REPUBLICAN DENARII (SILVER)
2245–2352 ROMAN IMPERIAL DENARII (SILVER)
2353–2390 ROMAN BRONZE COINS
2391–2395 **INTAGLIOS**
2396–2403 **RARE** ROMAN BRONZE COINS
2404–2420 MORE ROMAN BRONZE COINS
2421–2425 Miscellaneous Roman Coins
2426–2436 DENARII especially Caesar and Augustus
2437–2476 INTERESTING CROWNS especially SWEDEN
2477–2530 **VERY VALUABLE AND RARE CROWNS**
2531 Swiss minor coin
2532–2536 Brazil minor coins
2537–2541 Indonesia minor coins
2542–2545 MEDALS BY DAVIS
2546–2575 PORCELAN COINS including Hitler and World War II items

End of Third Session

FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 31, 1953 — 1:30 P. M.

2575 MAGAZINES
2576 LARGE GERMAN SILVER COIN COLL. 220 PIECES
2577–2599 COINS OF SALZBURG, Mostly CROWNS
2600–2601 ODD MONEY
2602–2603 FOREIGN PROOF SETS
2604–2611 U. S. **PROOF SETS**
2612–2649 U. S. **GOLD** including PANAMA PACIFIC
2650–2658 MISC. U. S. COINS
2659–2687 U. S. PAPER MONEY
2688–2694 U. S. **Proof sets** including 1871
2695–2712 HALF, LARGE and Small cents
2713–2751 U. S. SILVER
2752–2794 U. S. **GOLD**
2795 MIXED LOT
2796–2802 MISC. U. S. ODDITIES
2803 **PLATINUM** U. S.
2804–3103 MAGNIFICENT FOREIGN GOLD COLLECTION INCLUDING IMPORTANT ITALIAN ESPECIALLY PAPAL RARITIES
3105–3111 MEXICAN SILVER
3112–3120 (Addenda) GOLD COINS
3121–End MISC. ADDENDA. GENERAL.

End of Sale

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 29, 1953

6:30 P. M.

THE BELANGER COLLECTION
THE VAN WATER COLLECTION

and other consignments

PAPAL COINS AND MEDALS — CROWNS OF THE WORLD

and other rarities

(see index)

Note: We sell 300 lots per hour, with Donald D'Amato auctioneering. Refreshments during intermission.

Approximately ending first session about 10:30 P. M.

PAPAL COINS AND MEDALS

Monnaies et medailles papales

THE BELANGER COLLECTION

These collections contains a great selection of rarities. It is impossible in the scope of this sale to do justice to all of them. This is one time that the bidder can have a marvellous opportunity to enrich his cabinet at comparatively low cost.

Cette collection est composée d'une grande sélection de raretés. Il n'y avait ni temps ni possibilité de tout classifier. Il y a donc une bonne occasion ici pour M. M. les Collectionneurs d'enrichir leur cabinet numismatique aux prix avantageux.

Note N. B. Scudo-Crown-Ecu-Thaler-Dollar. Testa's book on Papal scudi which was published in Rome in 1952 has been quoted. (The book is available for $5) and the catalogue of the famous Butta, Ruchat and other sales held in Rome and Milan by well known experts.

We took several consignments of ITALIAN GOLD COINS which will be auctioned in the Saturday foreign gold session. Collectors of papal coins will find some of the most precious gold rarities listed.

MM. Les Collectionneurs sont avisés que les monnaies italiennes en or seront vendus le samedi et nous vous conseillons de lire bien ces pages y concernant dans la dernière section du catalogue.

Sale catalogued by
H. D. Gibbs, Hans M. F. Schulman.

PAPAL COINS

FROM THE FAMOUS C. E. BELANGER COLLECTION

Early Period 1200–1400 A. D.

(Silver until otherwise specified)

1 Small silver coins. All different. Avg Very Fine. A nice lot 20 Pcs ..... (20.00)

2 SEDE VACANTE Undated Coins ½ Gros (1) 1 Gros (2) Giulio (3) V. Fine 6 Pcs ..... (15.00)

POPE JOHN XII 1316–34

3 Broad Grosso. Saint Standing, hand upraised Rev. Floriated cross. Ex F. R. (7.50)

GREGORY XII 1406–1409

4 Grosso. Saint standing. Rev. Crossed keys. 2 Varieties. V. Fine Butta 35 ..... (8.00)

EUGENE IV 1431–47

5 Grosso. Saint stands Rev. Keys. St Peter & St Paul standing Rev. Keys above shield. See Butta 47–50. 4 Var. V. Fine ..... (15.00)

NICHOLAS V. 1447–1455

6 Grosso. St Peter & Paul standing Rev. Keys in shield. See Butta 55–56 V. Fine ..... (7.50)

CALISTO III. 1455–1458

7 Grosso. St Peter in boat holds cross. Rev. Keys above shield. See Butta 62–3 VF 2 Var. ..... (12.00)

PIUS II. 1458–1464

8 Grosso. St Peter & St Paul. Rev. Keys above arms. See Butta 66–71 2 Var. V. Fine ..... (12.00)

PAUL II. 1464–1471

9 Half Grosso (3) Grosso (2) Different. See Butta 78–79. V. Fine 5 Pcs ..... (10.00)

SIXTUS IV 1471–84

10 Beautiful medallic SCUDO 1475. Bust left in very high relief. Rev. Door 1475 below. ANNO JUBIL. ALMA. ROMA. Unc. Gem. RR .....★ (50.00)

11 Grosso. St Peter & Paul Rev. Arms in cartouche. 3 Var. Not in Butta VF (15.00)

INNOCENT VIII. 1484–92

12 Grosso. St Peter & Paul standing Rev. Arms. Not in Butta V. F. ..... (5.00)

ALEXANDER VI. 1492–1503

13 Half Gross (1)Grosso (5) St Peter & Paul Rev. Arms All different 6 Pcs .... (20.00)

JULIUS II. 1503–13

14 Half Giulio (1) Giulio (4) St Peter & Paul Rev. Arms. Different. V. Fine 5 Pcs ..... (25.00)

LEO. X. 1513–1521

15 Giulio. Lion (1) Giulio. St Peter & Paul (2) Rev. Arms. Ex Fine 3 Var. (20.00)

16 Giulio Rome. St Peter & Paul Rev. Arms. 2 Var. Ex Fine See Butta 180–1 (15.00)

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

CLEMENT VII. 1523–1534

17 Beautiful medallic SCUDO 1525. Bust right in high relief MDXXV. An. ii below. Rev. Figures before door. RESERAVIT. ET. CLAVSIT. ANN. IVB. Unc. ★ (40.00)

18 Giulio Rome. St Peter & Paul standing Rev. Arms 3 Var. Ex Fine (25.00)

PAUL III. 1534–1539

19 Grosso (2) Giulio (4) All different. Avg Fine 6 Pcs (20.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1550

20 Testone. St Peter standing Roma below. Rev. Arms of Cardinal V. Fine RR (10.00)

TO COLLECTORS OF CROWNS

This is an auction sale with crowns represented in many consignments. We repeat the lots for your convenience.

Thursday Night

1– 549	Papal scudi between lots	1066–1072	Important items
567– 681		1087–1098	Japan
814– 818		1099–1283	Very selected crowns
859– 861		1284–1304	Mostly crowns among which are counterstamped and siege pieces
874– 960			
1027–1049	General crowns including many multiples		

Friday Night

1420–1424		1546–1675	
1443	CANADA	1676–1798	German crowns & General crowns. Including Latin America
1444–1463	Chinese crowns originally ex Woodward collection	1798–1841	Only Spanish America
1464–1471	Eastern crowns	1854–1862	U. S. DOLLARS
1476		1929	
1479–1481		1934–1940	U. S. DOLLARS
1483		2009–2016	CHINA DOLLARS & TURKESTAN
1485–1487	RARE SWISS CROWNS		
1488–1497	RARE DANISH CROWNS		

Saturday Morning

2437–2476	Mostly crowns — Specially Sweden	2577–2599	SALZBURG CROWNS
2477–2530	ALL RARE VALUABLE CROWNS	2657–2658	U. S. DOLLARS
2546–2570		2743–2751	U. S. DOLLARS
2576	Many CROWNSIZE porcelan coins	2799–2802	U. S. DOLLARS
		3106	Mexico
		3110	Mexico

THIS IS ALSO AN IMPORTANT SALE FOR THE COLLECTOR OF UNITED STATES COINS

In Thursday Night Session See Lots:
701, 750–778, 779–798, 999–1019, 1020, 1098, 843–844, 1277–1278

In Friday Night Session See Lots:
1341–1404, 1407–1418, 1534–1545, 1842–1851, 1852–1941

In Saturday's Important United States Session See Lots:
2604–2803, 2804, 3074

JULIUS. III. 1550–1555

21 Grosso (1) Giulio (9) Ancona and Rome. All different. Avg V. Fine 10 Pcs (25.00)
22 Grosso (1) Giulio (4) Rome. All different. Ex. Fine 5 Pcs (15.00)

SEDE VACANTE. 1555

23 Giulio. St Peter standing. Rev. Ams. V. Fine R (6.00)

MARCEL. II. 1555

24 Giulio. Saint standing Rev. Arms. Ancona and Rome. 3 Var. Fine Rare (20.00)

PAUL. III. 1555–1559

25 Giulio. Saint standing. Ancona and Rome. Rev. Arms. 6 Var. V. Fine (20.00)
26 Testone. Rome. St. Peter seated Rev. Arms V. Fine 3 Var. (20.00)

SEDE VACANTE

27 Giulio. St Paul standing Rev. Arms V. Fine (6.50)

PIUS. IV. 1559–1566

28 Giulio (3) Testone (4) Rome and Bologna. Different. Avg V. Fine 7 Pcs (20.00)

PIUS. V. 1566–1572

29 Testones Ancona and Rome. Very Fine 2 Pcs (17.50)

GREGORY. XIII. 1572–1585

30 Grosso (1) Giulio (2) Testones (2) All different. V. Fine Nice lot 5 Pcs (20.00)
31 Testones Rome and Ancona. 4 Varieties. V. Fine One has neat hanger for wearing (15.00)

SIXTUS. V. 1585–1590

32 SCUDO 1588. Bust left date below. Rev. Saint kneeling. V. F. Butta Testa 5 ★ (75.00)
33 SCUDO 1589. Similar to last IN TE SITIO. Butta 321 Testa 6 Rarity 3. V. Good ★ (60.00)
34 Testones. 3 Varieties. One dated 1588. V. Fine 3 Pcs (15.00)
35 Half Grosso (1) Testones (3) Ancona and Rome 4 Pcs. V. Fine (15.00)

URBAN. VII. 1590 (Only 11 Days)

36 Beautiful medallic SCUDO 1590. Bust in circle to left Rev. Candelabra Unc (25.00)

CLEMENT. VIII. 1592–1605

37 SCUDO 1598. Bust to left, date below. Rev. Arms, Testa 19 Struck in lead. V. Fine (10.00)
38 Testones Three types. V. Fine (17.50)
39 Giulio (2) Testone (1) Rome and Bologna. V. Fine 3 Pcs (15.00)

PAUL. V. 1605–21

40 Half Grosso (1) Grosso (2) Giulio (2) Testone (1) Avg Fine 6 Pcs (10.00)

GREGORY. XV. 1621–1623

41 Half Grosso and Testone V. Fine (5.00)

URBAN. VIII. 1623–1644

42 SCUDO Year XI Bust right. Rev. St. Michael fighting inferno. VIVIT DEUS Butta 409, Testa 37 V. Fine ..... (20.00)
43 SCUDO Year XII Similar but "F" below bust. Testa 40 V. Fine ..... (20.00)
44 SCUDO Similar but mark below bust is not FT as on Testa see Page 44 V. Good ..... (15.00)
45 SCUDO Similar but slightly different mark V. Fine Testa 40 ..... (20.00)
46 SCUDO Year XV Similar design to last. Testa 42 Ex Fine ..... (20.00)
47 SCUDO Yr XX 1643. Bust right Rev. Madonna in rays. SVBTVVM PRAESIDIVM CON. Testa 41 Butta 416 V. Fine but planchet defect ..... (12.50)
48 SCUDO 1643. Similar to last but variety. Testa 42 V. Fine ..... (17.50)
49 SCUDO 1643. Bust right Rev. Pope kneels. TE MANE TE VESPERE Testa 47 B417 V. F. ..... (20.00)
50 SCUDO 1643. Bust right Rev. St. Peter & Paul wreath Testa 49 B418 V. Fine Rare ..... (25.00)
51 SCUDO 1643. An Ex Fine specimen of last but small hole neatly plugged (10.00)
52 SCUDO 1643. Bust right, g–1643–m below. Rev. Pope kneeling. Testa 48 B417 V. Fine ..... (20.00)
53 Half grosso (1) grosso (3) giulio (1) testone (1) Avg V. Fine 6 Pcs ..... (10.00)
54 Testones 3 distinct varieties V. Fine ..... (12.00)
55 Testones 3 distinct types. V. Fine ..... (15.00)

INNOCENT. X. 1644–1655

56 SCUDO Yr. 11 Bust right. Rev. St. Peter kneeling before Christ IN VERO TVO Testa 54 Butta 442 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
57 SCUDO Yr VI. As last but "Anno VI" Testa 55 Not in Butta V. Fine ..... (15.00)
58 SCUDO 1650. Bust right. Rev. Doorway divides RO–MA. T–56 Ex Fine ..... (20.00)
59 Grosso (2) Half Giulio (2) Very fine 4 Pcs ..... (6.50)

SEDE VACANTE 1655

60 SCUDO Arms Rev. Dove INFVNDE AMOREM CORDIBUS. Testa 62 Butta 455. Ex F. ..... (20.00)

ALEXANDER VII 1655–1667

61 SCUDO (N. D.) Arms. Rev. St. Thomas 7 beggar. Testa 63 Butta 459 V. F. (15.00)
62 SCUDO (N. D.) similar to last but variety. Testa 64 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
63 SCUDO (N. D.) similar but die variety. Testa 64–A V. Fine ..... (15.00)
64 Testones. Arms Rev. Hand from clouds holds scales. 2 Var. Ex Fine ..... (6.00)
65 Grosso 5 Varieties Ex. Fine Giulio (4 var) Ex F Total 9 Pcs ..... (15.00)
66 Half Grosso 9 Varieties Ex. Fine ..... (7.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1667

67 SCUDO 1667 Arms Rev. Dove DA RECTA SAPERE. Mounting neatly removed V. F. T 65 ..... (10.00)
68 Giulio 1667 Rome similar to last. Ex F ..... (3.50)

CLEMENT IX. 1667–1669

69 SCUDO (N. D.) Papal arms Rev. Chair in clouds SPLENDET A MAIESTATEIVS T–67 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
70 SCUDO (N. D.) similar to last but different die. Ex Fine Butta 481 ..... (15.00)
71 SCUDO (N. D.) similar to last but different die. Ex Fine ..... (15.00)
72 Half grosso (2) Grosso (4) Giulio (2) average Fine 6 Pcs ..... (12.00)
73 Testones 3 Varieties V. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (10.00)

SEDE VACANTE. 1669

74 SCUDO 1669. Arms Rev. Dove Testa 68 Butta 487 ILLVXIT ILLVCES-CAT Ex Fine ..... (17.50)
75 SCUDO 1669. As before V. Fine ..... (15.00)
76 Giulio and Testone V. F. but one neatly plugged 2 Pcs ..... (3.50)

CLEMENT X. 1670–1676

77 SCUDO 1671. Bust date below Rev. Two figures MALVM MINVIT BONUM AVGET. T. 69 V. Fine ..... (12.50)
78 SCUDO 1672. Similar to last but 1672 Ex Fine Testa 70 ..... (12.50)
79 SCUDO 1672. Papal arms Rev. View of Port Civitia Vecchia. T. 71 Ex F. (15.00)
80 SCUDO 1672. Similar to last V. Fine ..... (12.50)
81 SCUDO 1673. Bust right. date below Rev. St. Pivs kneels. Angel drapes shoulders T. 72 Ex F. ..... (25.00)
82 SCUDO 1673. Variety of last V. Fine ..... (20.00)
83 SCUDO 1675. Bust right. Rev. Opening of Basilica door Testa 74 V. Fine (12.00)
84 SCUDO 1675. Another as last. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
85 SCUDO 1675. Another similar but Testa 75 V. Fine ..... (12.00)
86 SCUDO 1675. Arms instead of bust. Rev. Door of Basilica Testa 76 V. Fine (15.00)
87 SCUDO 1675. A specimen similar to last but slight die variety V. F. ..... (12.00)
88 SCUDO 1675. Similar to last V. Fine. Testa 76 ..... (12.00)
89 SCUDO 1675. Bust right. Rev. Closed door. Testa 77 Ex Fine ..... (15.00)
90 SCUDO 1675. As last but has had a hanger removed neatly Fine ..... (7.50)
91 SCUDO 1675. Papal Arms. Rev. Closed door. CLAVSIS FORIBVS ETC. Testa 78 Ex F. ..... (15.00)
92 SCUDO 1675. As last but a variety. Testa 78. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
93 SCUDO 1675. Papal arms. Rev. Closed door DABIT FRUCTVM IN TEMPORE T. 79 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
94 SCUDO 1675. Similar to last but has hanger removed. V. Fine otherwise .... (10.00)
95 Half Grosso. Avg V. Fine 9 Pcs Nice lot ..... (10.00)
96 Grosso. 7 Pcs. Giulio 2 Pcs Avg V. Fine Nice lot ..... (10.00)
97 Half Scudo 1675. Arms Rev. Doorway. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
98 Half Scudo 1675. Two varieties. One neatly plugged. Fine ..... (5.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1676

99 SCUDO 1676. Cardinals arms. Rev. Dove Ex Fine Testa 85 ..... (12.50)
100 SCUDO 1676. As last "DABITVR VOBIS PARACLETVS. Testa 85 V. F. (10.00)
101 Half Giulio. Rome Arms Rev. Dove V. Fine Scarce ..... (5.00)

INNOCENT XI 1676–1689

102 SCUDO Year I. Bust right. Rev. St. Mathew & Angel SANCTVS MATAES APOST T. 86–87 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
103 SCUDO Year I. As last. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
104 SCUDO Year I. As last. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
105 SCUDO Year I. As last. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
106 SCUDO Year I. As last. Hanger removed Fine ..... (5.00)
107 SCUDO Year II. Bust right Rev. Basilica PORTAE NON PRAEVALE BUNT Ex F. T. 89 ..... (20.00)
108 SCUDA Year II. Papal Arms Rev. Balisica PORTAE INFERI NON PRAEVALENT. V. Fine T. 90 ..... (12.50)
109 SCUDO Year II. Similar to last. Ex Fine Testa 90 ..... (12.50)
110 SCUDO Year II. Similar to last Ex Fine Testa 90 ..... (12.50)
111 SCUDO Year III. Bust right. Rev. Disciples in boat with Jesus. Ex Testa 91 (25.00)
112 SCUDO Year III. Similar to last. V. Fine Testa 91 ..... (20.00)
113 SCUDO Year III. Similar to last. V .Fine Testa 91 ..... (20.00)

114 SCUDO Year 1680. Papal Arms Rev. St. Peter giving benediction Testa 92 Ex F. R. ..... (25.00)
115 SCUDO Year 1681. As last. Testa 93 Ex Fine R ..... (25.00)
116 SCUDO Year VII. Bust right. Rev. NON PRODERVNT/IN.DIE/VLTI-ONIS T. 95 Fine ..... (12.00)
117 SCUDO Year VII. Bust right but no cross on stole Rev. as last T. 96 Ex F RR ..... (20.00)
118 SCUDO Year VII. Bust right Rev. No angel face at top. Testa 97 V. F. R (15.00)
119 SCUDO Year 1684. Bust right Rev. DEXTERA/TVA DOMINE/PERCVS-SIT/INIMICVM. T. 98 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
120 SCUDO Year 1684. As last Rev. same as last but no date under wreath T. 100 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
121 SCUDO Year 1684. As last Rev. as last but date 1684 inside wreath T. 102 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
122 SCUDO Year 1684. As last. V. Fine except for edge defect not important (12.00)
123 SCUDO Year (N. D.) Papal arms Rev. Same legend in wreath. Testa 104 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
124 SCUDO Year (N. D.) As last. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
125 SCUDO Year (N. D.) Papal arms Rev. NON/PRODERVNT/IN DIE/ VLTIONIS wreath T. 106 V. Fine ..... (17.50)
126 SCUDO Year (N. D.) as last but only Fine ..... (12.50)
127 HALF GROSSO (7) GROSSO (8) Believe all different. Avg V. Fine nice lot 15 Pcs ..... (15.00)
128 GIULIO. Believe all different varieties. Avg V. Fine 6 Pcs ..... (8.00)
129 TESTONES All different 4 Pcs avg V. Fine ..... (8.50)
130 TESTONES All different from last. Avg. V. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (8.50)
131 TESTONES Another lot all different from last two lots. 6 Pcs V. Fine .... (12.50)
132 HALF SCUDO Year VII. Papal arms Rev. AVARVS/NON/IMPLEB-ITVR in wreath V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)
133 HALF SCUDO As last but different varieties. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1689

134 SCUDO Arms of Cardinal, date. Rev. Dove in rays. Testa 108. Ex. Fine R (25.00)
135 SCUDO Another as last. Ex. Fine ..... (25.00)
136 HALF & ONE GROSSO-GIULIO. Very Fine 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)
137 HALF & ONE GROSSO-GIULIO. Very Fine 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)

ALEXANDER VIII. 1689–1691

138 SCUDO Year I. Bust right. Rev. St. Peter & Paul & dove. Testa 109 R3 V. Fine ..... ★ (75.00)
139 SCUDO Year I. Bust right Rev. Figure LEGIONE AD BELLVM SACRVM INSTRVCTA T. 111 Ex Fine ..... (15.00)
140 SCUDO Year II. As last. Rev. similar to last. Testa 112 Unc. R 2 ..... (15.00)
141 GROSSO (1) GIULIO (1) TESTONES (3) Nice lot 5 Pcs V. Fine ..... (10.00)
142 TESTONES three types 6 Pcs Avg. V. Fine ..... (12.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1691

143 TESTONES 1691. Papal arms Rev. Rove (No Scudo in 1691) Ex Fine Butta 590 ..... (5.00)
144 TESTONES 1691. As last. 2 Pcs V. Fine ..... (6.50)

INNOCENT XII 1691–1700

145 SCUDO 1692. Bust right Rev. Chair SEDEBIT IN PVLCHRITVDINE. PACIS T. 113 Ex Fine ..... ★ (40.00)
146 SCUDO 1692. Similar to last. V. Fine. These Scudo NOT in Butta ..... (37.50)

147 SCUDO 1692. Bust right Year II. Rev. St. Michael DEUS PACIS CONTERET (etc) T. 115 V. Fine . (12.00)

148 SCUDO 1693. Bust right Rev. La Carita seated NOVIT IVSTVS VAVSAM (etc) T. 117 V. Fine (25.00)

149 SCUDO 1694. Bust right Rev. Female seated. COGITO COGITATIONES PACIS. T. 118 Ex Fine ★ (30.00)

150 SCUDO Year VI. Bust right Rev. View of Consistory PACEM LQQETVR (etc) T. 120 Fine (15.00)

151 SCUDO As last but has had mounting neatly removed. Fine (10.00)

152 SCUDO Year V. Bust right. Rev. Pope on Throne. LOQVETVR PACEM (etc) T. 121. V. Fine (20.00)

153 SCUDO Year VI. As last but Year VI. Extremely Fine T. 122 (35.00)

154 SCUDO Yr. VIII. Bust right. Rev. St. Peter GRATIA VOBIS EX PAX (etc) Ex Fine T. 123 (30.00)

155 SCUDO As last but only Fine. This is a scarce coin (20.00)

156 SCUDO As last and only fine but has had a hanger neatly removed (12.50)

157 SCUDO Bust right. 1699. Rev. Manna from Heaven. EGREDIATVR POPVLVS (etc) T. 124 Ex Fine ★ (50.00)

158 SCUDO Same as last but only Fine. This is a rare coin (35.00)

159 SCUDO Same as last but under bust instead of "HAMERANVS" is "S VRBA.OP" T. 125 V. Fine ★ (85.00)

160 SCUDO 1699. Bust right Rev. View Port Anzio VENTI ET MARE OBEDIVNT. T. 126 Ex Fine ★ (65.00)

161 SCUDO 1699. Another as last but only V. Fine Rare (Testa Rarity 3) (50.00)

162 SCUDO 1700. Bust right. Rev. Open door ANNO IVBILEI MDCC. Ex Fine T. 127 R2 ★ (30.00)

163 HALF GROSSO (2) GROSSO (4) GIULIO (8) Avg. V. F. 14 Pcs Nice lot (15.00)

164 GIULIOS Five types, all different 10 Pcs Ex Fine Nice lot (15.00)

165 TESTONES Four types but all different. V. Fine 5 Pcs (15.00)

166 TESTONES Four types and all different from last lot 4 Pcs V. Fine (15.00)

167 HALF SCUDO 1699. Bust right Rev. St. John PARATE VIAM DOMINI Butta 616 V. Fine 2 Pcs (12.00)

168 HALF SCUDO Yr. 2. Papal arms Rev. Pelican NON SIBI SED ALLIS Butta 608 V. Fine (5.00)

169 HALF SCUDO 1700. Bust right Rev. Doorway ANNO REMIS SIONIS MDCC Not in B. Fine (5.00)

170 HALF SCUDO Yr. VII. Bust right Rev. The ark FACTVS EST IN PACE LOCVS EIVS B. 614 V. Fine (5.00)

171 HALF SCUDO Yr. V. Bust right Rev. Pope kneeling FIAT. PAX. IN. VIRTVTE. TVA. B. 611 V. Fine (5.00)

172 HALF SCUDO Yr. VI. Papal arms Rev. Similar to last, same legand. Butta 613 V. Fine (5.00)

173 HALF SCUDO Yr. VII. Similar to last except AN. VII and no date on rev. B. 615 Unc (7.50)

174 HALF SCUDO 1692. Bust right Rev. Figure (peace) standing OPVS IVSTITIAE B. 607 V. Fine (5.00)

175 HALF SCUDO Yr. II. Bust right. Rev. DELECTABITVR IN MVLTITVDINE PACIS B. 609 Fine (5.00)

176 HALF SCUDO Five different varieties from last lots. Avg V. Fine 5 Pcs (20.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1700

177 SCUDO Cardinals arms Rev. Dove Testa 129-130 Unc (15.00)

178 TESTONES Similar to last. 3 Pcs V. Fine (12.00)

179 SCUDO 1700. Bust right Rev. Door PORTAM SANCTAM CLAVSIT. A. IVBILEI MDCC. T. 131 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
180 SCUDO 1702. Bust left. Rev. Madonna & child DILEXI DE COREM DOMVS TVAE. T. 132 V. Fine ..... (30.00)
181 SCUDO 1702. Similar and minor variety of last. Scarce coin V. Fine ..... (25.00)
182 SCUDO 1702. Bust left. Rev. St. Clement DOMINVS ELEGIT TE HODIE. Testa 133 Fine ..... (10.00)
183 SCUDO 1703. Papal arms. Rev. La Chiesa di S. Theodore IN HONOREM (etc) T. 134 V. Fine ..... (20.00)
184 SCUDO 1704. Papal arms Rev. Presenting Christ Child VIDERVNT OCVLI MEI (etc) T. 135 V. Fine ..... (15.00)
185 SCUDO 1704. Another specimen but with finely made loop for wearing. V.F. (12.00)
186 SCUDO Yr VI. Papal arms Rev. Pope on throne in Basilica Ex F. Testa 137 ..... (12.50)
187 SCUDO Yr VI. Similar to last. Fine Initials P–B. Fine ..... (10.00)
188 SCUDO Yr VI. Similar to last. Initials E–H Ex Fine Testa 138 ..... (12.50)
189 SCUDO Yr VI. Similar. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
190 SCUDO Yr VI. Bust left. Rev. St. Peter in boat. Testa 139 R2 Ex Fine Butta 653 ..... (20.00)
191 SCUDO 1707. Bust left Rev. St. Clement kneeling. DONA HOBIS PACEM. T. 140 Ex Fine ..... (25.00)
192 SCUDO 1707, Another example, V. Fine ..... (20.00)
193 SCUDO Yr VII. Papal arms. Rev. FIAT PAX/IN VIRVTE/TVA in cartouche. T. 141 V. Fine ..... (12.50)
194 SCUDO Yr IX. Similar to last but date differs and legend on rev. Testa 142 Ex Fine ..... (17.50)
195 SCUDO Yr XI. Papal arms. Rev. View Port Castellana. PROSPERVM ITER FACIET. T. 143 Ex Fine ..... ★ (30.00)
196 SCUDO Yr XI. Another Specimen but only fine ..... (17.50)
197 SCUDO Yr XIII. Papal arms. Rev. Fountain & obelisk. FONTIS ET FORI (etc) T. 144 V. Fine ..... (25.00)
198 SCUDO Yr. XIII. Papal arms. Rev. Just the obelisk. FONTIS ORNAMENTO T. 145 Ex Fine ..... ★ (30.00)
199 SCUDO Yr. XV. Bust left Rev. Papal arms. Testa 146 Not in Butta V. F. R. (30.00)
200 SCUDO Yr. XV. Bust RIGHT Rev. Papal arms. Testa 147 Butta 660 Unc RR ..... (30.00)
201 SCUDO Another specimen of the last but with neat, well made hanger V.F. (20.00)
202 SCUDO 1713 Medallic Crown. Bust high relief. Reverse Moses rolling aside waters of the Red Sea IN VIAM PACIS. A beautiful piece. Unc. ..... (25.00)
203 SCUDO Yr. XVII. Bust right high relief Rev. Madonna & Child. Unc. Beauty. ..... (15.00)
204 HALF GROSSO (4) GROSSO (23) A nice collection (believe all different) Avg. V. Fine 27 Pcs ..... (12.00)
205 GIULIO Nice collection (believe all different varieties) 9 Pcs Avg. V. Fine (10.00)
206 TESTONES Nice collection (believe all different varieties) 6 Pcs Avg. V. F. (10.00)
207 TESTONES Nice collection, all different. Avg. V. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (7.00)
208 TESTONES Nice collection, all different from last two lots 3 Pcs V. Fine (7.00)
209 TESTONES Bust type. Rev. Three figures standing. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)
210 HALF SCUDO 1706 Bust Rev. View Port of Ripetta. V. Fine Butta 661 (5.00)
211 HALF SCUDO Yr. XI. Bust. Rev. Picture Pantheon DILEXI DECORVM (etc) B. 665 Ex Fine ..... (6.50)
212 HALF SCUDO Yr. VII. Papal arms Rev. Guardian angel Butta 662 V. Fine (5.00)
213 HALF SCUDO Another specimen as last. Fine ..... (3.50)

214 HALF SCUDO 1705. Papal arms Rev. Castle CIVITAS VRBINI. Fine Butta 668 ..... (5.00)

215 HALF SCUDO 1703. Papal arms. Rev. St. George & Dragon. Date below. Fine B. 667 ..... (5.00)

216 HALF SCUDO 1704. Similar to last but 1704 in exergue. V. Fine 2 Pcs Not in B. ..... (7.50)

217 HALF SCUDO 1715. Papal arms Rev. AERVGO. ANIMI/CVRA. PEC-VLII/MDCCXV. V. Fine RRR ..... (15.00)

INNOCENT XIII 1721–1724

218 HALF SCUDO Year II. Papal arms Rev. Harvesters CVM. EXVLTA-TIONE. Butta 694 V. Good 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

219 GIULIO Three nice pieces. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

BENEDICT XIII. 1724–1730

220 HALF GROSSO (2) GROSSO (6) GIULIO (2) TESTONES (1) A very nice lot. Avg. V. Fine. 11 Pcs ..... (15.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1730

221 GIULIO 1730 Papal arms Rev. Dove in rays. Unc. Butta 711. A scarce coin (5.00)

CLEMENT VII. 1730–1740

222 HALF GROSSO (Believe all different varieties) (3 Pcs) GROSSO (7) Total 10 V. Fine ..... (7.50)

223 GROSSO A nice collection (believe all different varieties) 19 Pcs Avg. V. F. (15.00)

224 GIULIO A nice lot and believe all are varieties. 10 Pcs Avg. V. Fine ..... (10.00)

225 TESTONES A remarkable collection. All different. Avg. V. Fine. 4 Pcs .... (7.50)

226 TESTONES Another lot and different from last. Avg. V. Fine. 4 Pcs ..... (7.50)

227 TESTONES Still another lot and different from last two. Avg. V. F. 4 Pcs (7.50)

228 TESTONES Another lot (believe all different & varieties of last lots. V. F. 6 Pcs ..... (9.00)

229 HALF SCUDO 1736. Bust Rev. Church edifice DECVS PATRIA. Butta 725 Fine ..... (5.00)

230 HALF SCUDO Yr. IV. Papal arms Rev. FRVSTRA/VIGILAT/QVI/CVS-TODIT Butta 723–4 V. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (15.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1740

231 GROSSO Four varieties, Avg. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (4.00)

BENEDICT XIV. 1740–1758

232 SCUDO 1754. Bust right. Rev. Madonna on cloud. MDCC-LIV above. Testa 165 Ex Fine ..... (10.00)

233 SCUDO 1754. Similar but only Fine ..... (5.00)

234 SCUDO Yr. XVII. Bust BOLOGNA Rev. PATRIA/ET/SCIENTIARVM (etc) T. 169 B. 783 Fine RR ..... ★ (30.00)

235 HALF GROSSO (4) GROSSO (10) Nice lot & believe all different. Avg. V. Fine 14 Pcs ..... (6.00)

236 GROSSO A nice collection of varieties, believed all different. Avg. V. F. 22 Pcs ..... (10.00)

237 GIULIO A nice lot. All different Avg. V. Fine 5 Pcs ..... (5.00)

238 HALF SCUDO 1753 and 1753 Bust Rev. Madonna Avg. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (10.00)

239 SCUDO 1753. Bust right Rev. Madonna on cloud MDCC-LIII Unc. Testa 164 ..... (10.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1758

240 SCUDO 1758. Papal arms Rev. Dove in rays. VBI UVLT SPIRAT. Ex Fine T. 170 ..... (15.00)
241 GROSSO (1) GIULIO (1) HALF SCUDO (2) Avg. V. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)

CLEMENT XIII. 1758–1769

242 SCUDO 1759. Papal arms Rev. Madonna on clouds. Testa 171 Ex F SVPRA FIRMAN PETRAM ..... (17.50)
243 SCUDO 1759. Another specimen as last but hanger has been neatly removed. ..... (8.00)
244 GROSSO GIULIO Total 9 Pcs Avg. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
245 GROSSO (5) GIULIO (2) DOUBLE GIULIO (2) Total 9 Pcs V. Fine lot (12.00)
246 GIULIO (6) TESTONES (1) Total 7 Pcs V. Fine ..... (7.50)
247 TESTONES (2) HALF SCUDO (2) 4 Pcs Avg. Fine ..... (7.50)

SEDE VACANTE 1769

248 GROSSO AND GIULIO. 2 Pcs Fine scarce ..... (3.00)

CLEMENT XIV. 1769–1774

249 SCUDO (Medallic) 1773. Pope gives blessing Rev. Six figures. Date below. Proof. ..... (10.00)
250 GROSSO (2) TESTONES (I) HALF SCUDO (1) 4 Pcs Avg. Fine ..... (5.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1774

251 GIULIO AND A HALF SCUDO. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (7.50)

PIVS VI. 1775–1799

252 SCUDO Papal arms. Rev. Madonna AVXILIVM DE SANCTA 1780. Testa 175. V. Fine ..... (6.00)
253 SCUDO Three more similar to last. Avg. Fine ..... (12.00)
254 SCUDO Three more similar to last. Avg. Fine ..... (12.00)
255 SCUDO ANOTHER AS LAST BUT WITH VERY ORNATE HANGER FOR WEARING. Fine workmanship ..... (15.00)
256 SCUDO (100 Bolognino) 1777. Papal arms Rev. ST PETRONIVS BON PROT. T. 181. V. Fine ..... (12.00)
257 SCUDO Another as last. "100" below standing Saint Peter. Fine ..... (10.00)
258 SCUDO (100 Bolognini) 1780. Similar in design but Testa 184 V. Fine ..... (12.00)
259 SCUDO (100 Bolognini) 1782. Bust right Rev. Temple ADVENTVS OPTIMI. T. 185. Fine ..... (10.00)
260 SCUDO Similar to last but not quite as fine ..... (7.50)
261 SCUDO (100 Bolognini) 1795. Papal arms Rev. Saint on clouds. T. 189. V.G. (8.50)
262 BAIOCCHI SESSANTA 1797. Papal arms Rev. Value & date in wreath Brass & Silver 2 Pcs V. Fine ..... (8.00)
263 SMALL SILVER (Half & one grosso) 28 Pcs A nice collection average V. Fine ..... (12.50)
264 GIULIO. A nice collection of 10 Pcs Average V. Fine ..... (10.00)
265 GIULIO. Another nice lot of 8 Pcs V. Fine ..... (8.00)
266 TESTONES A nice collection of 7 Pcs V. Fine ..... (10.00)
267 HALF SCUDO Collection of 4 nice pieces ..... (10.00)
268 HALF SCUDO A similar lot. 4 Pcs V. Fine ..... (8.00)

ROMAN REPUBLIC 1798–1799

269 SCUDO Eagle on Fasces Rev. Cap/Liberta/Romana/XXVII/Piovoso Testa 262 Unc R ..... ★ (35.00)
270 SCUDO Liberty standing REPVBLICA ROMANA Rev. SCVDO/ROMANO wreath T. 264 V. Fine ..... (15.00)

PIUS VII. 1800–1823

271 SCUDO 1800. Papal arms Rev. Madonna SVPRA FIRMAN PETRAM 1800. V. Fine. Testa 191 ..... (7.50)
272 SCUDO 1801. A similar scudo to last. Ex Fine Testa 192 Year II ..... (10.00)
273 SCUDO 1802. Similar to last but Year III. Testa 193. Ex Fine ..... (10.00)
274 SCUDA 1802. Similar V. Fine ..... (8.50)
275 SCUDO 1802. Similar V. Fine ..... (8.50)
276 SCUDO 1815. Papal arms Rev. Madonna on clouds holding church. T. 198 Ex Fine R ..... (10.00)
277 SCUDO 1815. Similar to last. Ev Fine ..... (10.00)
278 SCUDO 1816. Arms Rev. Madonna AVXILIVM DE SANCTO 1816 B (Bologna) T. 200. V. Fine ..... (7.50)
279 SCUDO 1818. Similar to last but 1818 and Uncirculated. Testa 202 ..... (10.00)
280 SCUDO 1818. Similar. Ex Fine ..... (7.50)
281 GROSSO AND HALF GROSSO, GIULIO. Nice lot 9 Pcs Avg. V. Fine ..... (6.50)
282 HALF SCUDO 1802 & 1816. Three pieces. V. Fine ..... (7.50)

SEDE VACANTE 1823

283 SCUDO 1823. Cardinals arms date Rev. Madonna, date. Unc. Testa 203 R2 (20.00)
284 GIULIO & HALF SCUDO. Bologna. V. Fine 2 Pcs Butta 915–916 ..... (10.00)

LEO. XII. 1823–1829

285 SCUDO 1825. Bust with cap left Rev. Madonna with Church & Cross T. 205 Br. Unc. ..... (12.00)
286 SCUDO 1826. Similar design to last but 1826. Testa 206 Brilliant unc. ..... (12.00)
287 SCUDO 1825. Similar but 1825 with Mont B (Bologna) Testa 208 Unc. ..... (8.50)
288 SCUDO 1825. Another as last Unc. ..... (8.50)
289 SCUDO (Medallic) Fine bust high relief, left Rev. View of the fountain. Unc. ..... (7.50)

SEDE VACANTE 1829

290 SCUDO 1829. Arms of Cardinal, date. Rev. Madonna AVXILIVM DE SANCTO. T. 210 Unc. ..... (15.00)
291 SCUDO 1829. Similar to last but reverse has B for Bologna. 2. 211 Unc. ..... (15.00)
292 HALF SCUDO. Similar design but R (Rome) and Brilliant proof. Butta 927 ..... (10.00)

PIUS VIII. 1829–1830

293 SCUDO 1830. Fine bust right Rev. St. Peter & Paul. At bottom ROMA. Testa 212. Unc. ..... (7.50)
294 SCUDO 1830. Same as last. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
295 SCUDO 1830. Similar to last but reverse reads "B" (Bologna). Testa 213 Unc. Scarce ..... (10.00)
296 THIRTY BAIOCCHI. Design similar to last. Giulio size. Bologna. 3 pcs Unc. ..... (3.50)

SEDE VACANTE 1830

297 SCUDO 1830. Cardinals arms, date Rev. Dove. Testa 215 Brill Unc. Bologna (10.00)
298 SCUDO 1830. Bologna and 30 Baiocchi Rome. Unc. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

GREGORY VXI. 1831–1846

299 SCUDO 1831. Bust left. Rev. Presentation LVMEN AD REVELATION-EM Testa 216. Unc. ..... (6.50)
300 SCUDO 1831. Same as last but Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
301 SCUDO 1831. Another as last but V. Fine ..... (4.00)

302 SCUDO 1833. Design similar to last. Rome. Testa 217 Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
303 SCUDO 1834. Design similar to last. Rome. Testa 218. Unc. ..... (6.50)
304 SCUDO 1834. Same as last. Ex. Fine ..... (5.00)
305 SCUDO 1834. Same as last. Ex. Fine ..... (5.00)
306 SCUDO 1835. Bust to left "R" (Rome) below. Rev. SCVDO in wreath Testa 219. Unc. ..... (6.50)
307 SCUDO 1836. Similar to last but dated 1836. Testa 220. Unc. ..... (6.50)
308 SCUDO 1837. Similar to last but dated 1837. Testa 221. V. Fine ..... (4.00)
309 SCUDO 1839. Similar to last but dated 1839. Testa 223. Unc. ..... (6.00)
310 SCUDO 1840. Similar to last but dated 1840. Testa 225. Unc. ..... (6.00)
311 SCUDO 1841. Similar to last but dated 1841. Testa 226. Unc. ..... (4.00)
312 SCUDO 1842. Similar to last but dated 1842. Testa 227. Unc. ..... (6.00)
313 SCUDO 1845. Similar to last but dated 1845. Testa 231. Unc. ..... (6.00)
314 SCUDO 1845. Another as last but Ex. Fine ..... (5.00)
315 SCUDO 1846. Similar to last but dated 1846. 232. Ex. Fine ..... (5.00)
316 SCUDO 1846. Another as last but V. Fine ..... (4.00)
317 SCUDO 1846. Another as last but V. Fine ..... (4.00)
318 SCUDO 1831. Bust to left Rev. The Presentation LVMEN AD REVELATIONEM. T. 233. Unc. ..... (6.00)
319 SCUDO 1831. Another as last. These are from the BOLOGNA MINT. Unc. (6.00)
320 SCUDO 1835. Bust left Rev. SCVDO/1835 in wreath. Bologna. Testa 235. V. Fine nicked ..... (3.50)
321 SCUDO 1842. Medallic. Bust v. high relief. Rev. View of walled city. Proof (5.00)
322 SCUDO 1845. Medallic. Bust in high relief. Rev. View of a building. Proof (5.00)
323 FIVE BAIOCCHI (8) TEN BAIOC (3) 20 BAIOC (5) A very nice lot of 16 Pcs. Avg. Ex. Fine ..... (3.50)
324 THIRTY BAIOCCHI (quarter dollar) (1); FIFTY BAIOC (half dollar) (5) 6 Pcs V. Fine ..... (6.00)

SEDE VACANTE 1846

325 SCUDO 1846. Cardinals arms. Rev. Dove in rays. Testa 237. R Proof ..... (15.00)
326 SCUDO 1846. Same as last. Unc. ..... (12.00)

PIUS. IX. 1846–1878

327 SCUDO 1848. Bust left Rev. SCVDO/1848 in wreath. "R" below. Testa 240. Unc. R ..... (8.50)
328 SCUDO 1853. Similar but 1853. Testa 243. Unc. ..... (6.50)
329 SCUDO 1853. Similar. Unc. ..... (6.50)
330 SCUDO 1854. Similar but dated 1854. Testa 245. V. Fine ..... (4.00)
331 SCUDO 1853. Similar but dated 1853. Testa 244. Unc. ..... (6.00)
332 SCUDO 1853. Another Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
333 SCUDO 1854. Similar. Same as Lot 330. Testa 245. Unc. ..... (6.00)
334 SCUDO 1854. Another as last. Unc. ..... (6.00)
335 5 LIRE 1867. Bust left Rev. 5/LIRE/1867 in wreath. STATO PONTIFICIO. T. 247 Unc. R ..... (6.50)
336 5 LIRE 1870. Same design as last. Testa 248. Unc. ..... (5.00)
337 5 LIRE 1870. Same as last but Ex Fine ..... (4.00)
338 5 LIRE 1870. Same but V. Fine ..... (3.50)
339 SCUDO 1847. Bust left. Rev. SCVDO/1847 in wreath. B(Bologna) Below. T. 251 Ex Fine ..... (6.00)
340 SCUDO 1846. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Juggated heads St. Peter & Paul Proof ..... (5.00)
341 SCUDO 1851. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Fine view of the acqueduct. Proof ..... (5.00)
342 SCUDO 1851. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Different view of acqueduct. Unc. ..... (4.00)

343 SCUDO 1854. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Pope blessing the sick. Proof (5.00)
344 SCUDO 1857. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Giving of instructions. Proof (5.00)
345 SCUDO 1857. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. View Temple St. Laurenth. Proof (5.00)
346 SCUDO 1858. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Remarkable view inside church. Proof (5.00)
347 SCUDO 1867. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. View of Temple. Proof (5.00)
348 SCUDO 1867. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. View of Column in Quirinalem Proof (5.00)
349 SCUDO 1867. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Warrior kneeling for blessing. Proof (5.00)
350 SCUDO 1867. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Tall statue in trees. Proof (5.00)
351 SCUDO 1867. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. View of tall statue. Proof (5.00)
352 SCUDO 1874. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Interior of Church. Proof (5.00)
353 FIVE BAIOCCHI (6) TEN BAIOC (11) 20 Baioc (12) LIRE (8) 37 Pcs Avg. V. Fine (6.50)
354 LIRE (12) 2 LIRE (6) 2½ LIRE (3) FIFTY BAIOCCHI (Half Scudo) (3) 24 Pcs. V. Fine (15.00)

LEO. XIII. 1878–1903

355 5 LIRE 1878. Bust facing front. Rev. Arms divide 5–L. Date below. Brill proof (25.00)
356 SCUDDO 1880. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Meeting of Science & Religion. Proof (5.00)
357 SCUDO 1889. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. View of gardens and porch. Unc. (4.00)
358 SCUDO 1891. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Female & view of observatory. Proof (5.00)
359 SCUDO 1893. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. View of Consecration. Proof (5.00)
360 SCUDO 1895. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Three figures & building. Proof (5.00)
361 SCUDO 1896. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Christ preaching to disciples. Proof (5.00)
362 SCUDO 1896. Medallic. A variety of the last beautiful piece. Proof (5.00)
363 SCUDO 1897. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. View of College Proof (5.00)
364 SCUDO 1897. Medallic. Bust high relief Pope kneeling in prayer. Proof gem (7.50)
365 SCUDO 1900. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Sepulcar of Innocent III Proof (5.00)
366 SCUDO 1901. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. St. Peter seated. Proof gem (5.00)
367 SCUDO 1902. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Six figures standing Proof (5.00)

PIUS. X. 1903

368 SCUDO 1903. Medallic. Beautiful bust. Rev. Ornate arms, high relief. Proof (7.50)
369 SCUDO 1903. Medallic. Bust front Rev. Hat, bible, orb. cross. Proof (4.00)
370 SCUDO 1904. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Two figures kneel. Proof (5.00)
371 SCUDO 1905. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Many figures on shore. Proof (5.00)
372 SCUDO 1906. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. View of Consecration. Proof (5.00)
373 SCUDO 1907. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Bestowing of blessing. Proof (5.00)
374 SCUDO 1909. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Interior of art gallery. Proof (5.00)
375 SCUDO 1911. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Female & Conservatory. Proof (5.00)
376 SCUDO 1912. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. Expounding the scripture. Proof (5.00)
377 SCUDO 1914. Medallic. Bust high relief. Rev. View of the College. Proof (5.00)

ADDITIONAL ITALIAN COINS

Aprés la collection Belanger cherchez s. v. p. les autres monnaies Italiennes sous les numéros.

Thursday — Jeudi

588–589, 638–648, 671–677, 693–694, 854, 861, 916–919, 981, 987, 1040, 1181–1185, 1283

Friday — Vendredi

1614–1628, 1758–1761

Saturday — Samedi

2451, 2453–54, 2873–2967, 3008–3009, 3117–3119, 3133–3134, 3154

COPPER COINS FROM THE BELANGER COLLECTION

Issued by Towns & Cities under authority of the Popes. A great many of these coins deserve full description but printing costs do not permit us to do so.

378 SMALL COINS OF VARIOUS CITIES. A NICE LOT OF 20 Varieties. Avg. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
379 AQUILLA (2) RHAGUSA, MONTALTO, ANTIGNATE (5) RAVENNA (6) GUBBIO (4). Nice lot 19 Pcs ..... (20.00)
380 QUATRINI, HALF & ONE BAIOCCHI: FERRARA (13) BOLOGNA (23) Nice lot. V. Fine 36 Pcs ..... (15.00)
381 QUATRINI Issued by many Popes. Many early coins. Excellent lot 60 Pcs Fine ..... (20.00)
382 HALF BAIOCCHI Issued by many Popes. A nice lot. Avg. V. Fine 81 Pcs (20.00)
383 BAIOCCHI. Excellent lot, issues of many Popes. Avg. V. Fine 68 Pcs ..... (20.00)
384 TWO BAIOCCHI Type 1796–1797 (9) Later types (14) 23 Pcs. V. Fine ..... (25.00)
385 SAMPETRINO (2½ Baioc) MADONNINO (5 Baioc) 1796–97 ROME, FERMO, GUBBIO, ASCOLI, SAN SERVINO, VITERBO. Fine Lot Many rare pieces 21 Pcs ..... (30.00)
386 ROMAN REPUBLIC (1798–99) 2 Baiocchi. 4 Var. V. Fine. Scarce pieces (12.00)
387 ROMAN REPUBLIC (1849) ½ Baioc (1) one baioc (3) three baioc (5) four & 40 Baioc. 11 Pcs ..... (20.00)
388 VATICAN ½–1–2–&4 Soldi (26) V. Large 5 Baioc (13) Total 39 Pcs. V. Fine (12.00)

PAPAL MEDALS OF THE POPES IN COPPER

It is with great regret that we must list the following beautiful specimens of medallic art in lots. Mr. Belanger spent sixty years searching the World for these wonderful pieces and they deserve in almost every case to be listed and described individually. This is not practical at present day costs. Therefore, to you collectors we say with all earnestness HERE IS THE OPPORTUNITY OF A LIFE TIME TO OBTAIN BEAUTIFUL AND RARE MEDALS AT A FRACTION OF THEIR ORIGINAL COST. May your bids be liberal and your appreciation great.

389 Very early medals of SAINTS. Avg. size 1½" All V.F. some V. Rare 10 pcs (20.00)
390 Another lot of similar medals but all different from last. 10 Pcs ..... (20.00)
391 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
392 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
393 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
394 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
395 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
396 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
397 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
398 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)

399 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
400 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
401 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
402 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
403 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
404 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
405 Another Lot 10 Pcs. All V. Fine and different ..... (20.00)
406 Similar to previous lots but larger averaging 1¾" 10 Pcs ..... (20.00)
407 Similar to previous lots but larger averaging 1¾" 10 Pcs ..... (20.00)
408 Similar to previous lots but larger averaging 1¾" 10 Pcs ..... (20.00)
409 Similar to previous lots but larger averaging 1¾" 10 Pcs ..... (20.00)
410 Similar to previous lots but larger averaging 1¾" 10 Pcs ..... (20.00)
411 Similar to previous lots but larger averaging 1¾" 10 Pcs ..... (20.00)
412 Similar to previous lots but larger averaging 1¾" 10 Pcs ..... (20.00)
413 Similar to previous lots but larger averaging 1¾" 10 Pcs ..... (20.00)
414 Medals of Popes after 1500. Size 1" to 1½". All different Ex Fine 20 Pcs (25.00)
415 Another similar lot, all different, all Ex Fine 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)
416 CLEMENT VII (1523-34) Large Portrait medals 3" Unc. 2 Pcs ..... (12.50)
417 Medals of the Popes after 1600. A beautiful lot, all different. Ex F. 20 Pcs (25.00)
418 LEO XI Large portrait medals 2 & 3". Ex Fine. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)
419 Medals of the Popes Bronze (18) Silver (2) A nice lot 20 Pcs Ex Fine ..... (25.00)
420 A different variety of 20 Pcs Ex Fine. 1½ to 2" ..... (25.00)
421 Another fine lot, all different. Ex Fine. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)
422 Another fine lot, all dfferent. Ex Fine. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)
423 Another fine lot, all different. Ex Fine. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)
424 ALEX. VII. Three Large (3¾") Portrait medals. Ex Fine. Beauties ..... (20.00)
425 ALEX. VII, INNOCENT XI. CLEMENT IX. Three large Ex. Fine medals (20.00)
426 Medals of the Popes 1¼ to 1¾". Nice lot Ex Fine. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)
427 A similar lot of 20 Fine pieces ..... (25.00)
428 ALEX. VIII. Large bronze portrait medals. Three beauties. Unc. ..... (15.00)
429 Medals of the Popes. Avg. 1 to 1½". All Ex Fine. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)
430 CLEMENT XII. Large medals 3 to 3¾". A beautiful lot. 7 Pcs ..... (25.00)
431 Medals of Popes after 1700. Another nice lot of 20 Pcs Ex Fine ..... (25.00)
432 Medals of Popes after 1800. A nice lot, Ex Fine 20 Pcs ..... (20.00)
433 PIUS VII. Large medals 2 to 2¾". Four var. Ex Fine ..... (10.00)
434 Medals of the Popes after 1800. Another nice lot 20 Pcs ..... (20.00)
435 A similar nice lot of 20 Pcs ..... (20.00)
436 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
437 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
438 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
439 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
440 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
441 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
442 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
443 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
444 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
445 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
446 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
447 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
448 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
449 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
450 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
451 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
452 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
453 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

454 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
455 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
456 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
457 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
458 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
459 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
460 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
461 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
462 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
463 Madels of Popes but somewhat larger. About 1¾". Many are proof 10 Pcs (15.00)
464 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger about 2½". Beautiful pieces 5 Pcs (15.00)
465 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger about 2½". Beautiful pieces 5 ..... (15.00)
466 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger about 2½". Beautiful pieces 5 ..... (15.00)
467 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger about 2½". Beautiful pieces 5 ..... (15.00)
468 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger about 2½". Beautiful pieces 5 ..... (15.00)
469 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger about 2½". Beautiful pieces 5 ..... (15.00)
470 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger about 2½". Beautiful pieces 5 ..... (15.00)
471 Medals of Popes but somewhat larger about 2½". Beautiful pieces 5 ..... (15.00)
472 Medals of the Popes still larger 2¾–3½". Beautiful die work. 5 Pcs ..... (15.00)
473 Medals of the Popes still larger 2¾–3½". Beautiful die work. 5 Pcs ..... (15.00)
474 Medals of the Popes still larger 2¾–3½". Beautiful die work. 5 Pcs ..... (15.00)
475 Medals of the Popes still larger 2¾–3½". Beautiful die work. 5 Pcs ..... (15.00)
476 Medals of the Popes still larger 2¾–3½". Beautiful die work. 5 Pcs ..... (15.00)
477 Medals of Popes, similar to last. 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)
478 Medals of Popes but made on beautiful oblong placques. Gems 8 Pcs. A real by ..... (50.00)

UNUSUAL MEDALS

479 Large (2½ to 3½") SILVER medals. One side high relief other incuse. 7 Pcs. Unc. .....★ (75.00)
480 CLEMENT XI. Large 5" Bronze medal. Bust V. High Relief. Rev. Incuse Ex Fine ..... (10.00)
481 Large bronze 4". Christ with Mother Mary after removal from the Cross. Rev. Long inscription in ten lines. Date 1619. Ex Fine. V. Rare .....★ (35.00)
482 BENEDICT XIV 1750. Large (2½") Ornate silver medal Bust Rev. Saint painting. Ex Fine .....★ (50.00)
483 BENEDICT XV. Large bronze 3" 1817. Bust Rev. Angel in clouds. By Branchi Unc. ..... (15.00)
484 GREGORY 1831. Oval 1¾x2½" Bird giving message to Pope Rev. St. Romualdo Ex Fine ..... (15.00)
485 GREGORY XVI 1835. Large Silver 3" Waterfalls Rev. View of Bridge. Ex Fine. Beauty ..... (15.00)
486 PIUS IX. 1846. Unusual bust Rev. AMNISTIE wreath ROME below. Silver Ex Fine ..... (20.00)
487 PIUS IX. 1846. Large silver 3" High bust Rev. Female rides lion. Ex Fine (20.00)
488 PIUS IX. 1854. Remarkable bronze 3" Bust Rev. Remarkable view of Basilica GEM ..... (15.00)
489 PIUS IX. 1854. Same as last but Gold Plates. These medals must be seen. GEM ..... (15.00)
490 PIUS IX. 1854. Same but different metal and different view. Remarkable work ..... (15.00)
491 PIUS IX. 1854. Bust High relief, ornate rim. Rev. Acqueduct 3¼". Ex Fine (10.00)
492 PIUS IX. 1864. Large bronze 3¼" Bust high relief. Rev. Inside of Church. Gem ..... (15.00)
493 PIUS IX. 1869. Large bronze 3¼" Bust high relief Rev. Deep view Basilica Gem ..... (15.00)

494 PIUS IX. 1870. Large bronze 3¼" Bust high relief Rev. FLORENT IN DOMO etc. Gem ..... (15.00)

495 PIUS X. Dollar size silver. Bust Rev. Woman playing organ. Ribbon attached Unc. ..... (5.00)

496 Christ on cross 3½"; plastic figure of Christ; Hand painted medallion. 3 Pcs (10.00)

497 Large uniface bronze placque 5X5" Mother Mary and four angels. Nice Unc (15.00)

THE BELANGER COLLECTION OF AMULETS AND SCALPULAS

The following lots probably contain the finest collection of such specimens ever made by one individual and represent the constant work of a lifetime of seeking. It is to be regretted many cannot be described in detail and illustrated. Almost without exception they are made of brass or bronze (modern ones simetimes in white metal) and are made to be worn around the neck. Almost every Saint is included in the collection. We have divided them as best as we can by periods. The older ones are very rare and are seldom seen.

498 A COLLECTION OF SCALPULAS Probably made between 1500–1600 AD 10 Pcs Rare ..... (20.00)

499 Another collection of 18 early pieces ..... (30.00)

500 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1600–1700. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)

501 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1600–1700. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)

502 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1600–1700. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)

503 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1600–1700. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)

504 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1600–1700. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)

505 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1600–1700. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)

506 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1600–1700. 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)

507 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1700–1800 20 Pcs ..... (25.00)

508 Another lot different from last 25 Pcs ..... (30.00)

509 Another lot different from last 30 Pcs ..... (30.00)

510 Another lot different from last 50 Pcs ..... (50.00)

511 Another lot different from last 50 Pcs ..... (50.00)

512 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

513 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

514 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

515 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

516 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

517 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

518 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

519 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

520 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

521 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

522 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

523 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

524 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

525 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs. ..... (30.00)

526 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

527 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs. ..... (30.00)

528 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

529 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

530 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

531 A COLLECTION Probably made and used between 1800–1900. 50 Pcs ..... (30.00)

532 A COLLECTION 1900–1920. Modern, some white metal 30 Pcs ..... (5.00)

MEDALS, SCALPULAS, BADGES AND BUTTONS

533 A COLLECTION. Believe all different. Some interesting pieces. 50 Pcs Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
534 A COLLECTION. Believe all different. Some interesting pieces. 50 Pcs Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
535 A COLLECTION. Believe all different. Some interesting pieces. 50 Pcs Ex. Fine ..... (5.00)
536 A COLLECTION. SILVER. Small size Scalpulas, Medallets, etc. Mostly unc. 40 Pcs ..... (10.00)
537 Another lot as last. 40 Pcs ..... (10.00)
538 A similar collection but quarter dollar size or larger. Silver 50 Pcs ..... (20.00)
539 A similar lot. 35 Pcs Ex Fine ..... (15.00)
540 A COLLECTION MEDALS, SCALPULAS etc. but SILVER HALF DOLLAR SIZE 30 Pcs Ex Fine ..... (20.00)
541 Another lot of Half Dollar size silver 33 Pcs. Ex Fine ..... (15.00)
542 A COLLECTION MEDALS, SCALPULAS, etc. but SILVER DOLLAR SIZE. A nice lot 10 Pcs ..... (25.00)
543 Another lot of DOLLAR size silver. Some very nice pieces. Ex Fine. 10 Pcs (20.00)
544 Another lot of DOLAR size silver. Some very unusual pieces. Ex F 14 Pcs (25.00)
545 A lot containing double and triple dollar size. Nice. Ex Fine. 6 Pcs ..... (25.00)
546 A lot of scalpulas, medals, badges, small to large. V. Fine 50 Pcs ..... (10.00)
547 A large lot as previous. Quite an assortment 70 Pcs ..... (10.00)
548 A collection of holders for religious relics. Unfortunately all are damaged 8 Pcs ..... (10.00)
549 A miscellaneous lot, duplicates and damaged pieces from previous lot 50 Pcs (5.00)

DECORATIONS & ORDER

550 Order of St. Gregory. Knights Cross Civil Grade. Ex Fine with ribbon .... (20.00)
551 Order of St. Sylvester with Gold Spur. Knights Cross. Ex Fine ..... (25.00)
552 Order of Sepulchre. Present design with Knight in armor with flags Ex F. (30.00)
553 Order of Sepulchre. Commanders star with Gold Center. Ex Fine ..... (40.00)
554 Papal Cross of Honor Leo. XIII 1888. Austrian type ribbon. IN ORIGINAL CASE ..... (12.00)
555 PIUS X 1903. Bust Rev. BENE MERENTI with ribbon in case. Perfect (15.00)
556 PIUS X Similar but reverse has inscription and signature of Pope. Yellow Ribbon ..... (10.00)
557 PIUS IX. Knights Cross with ribbons. Perfect ..... (20.00)
558 Silver Medal for the Order of Saint Raphael. Oval 1x1½ inches ..... (7.50)
559 Order of Christ. GRAND CROSS. Breast Star, gold center. Heart below. Perfect ..... (55.00)
560 Papal. Avvocati di San Pietro. GRAND CROSS. Breast Star. Perfect ..... (50.00)
561 NOT an order. Heavy silver medal Bust 604–1904 Rev. Madonna & child Unc. ..... (5.00)
562 UNUSUAL. Three brass qlacques Order of St. Joseph. Names three monks on Rev. ..... (5.00)
563 BRITISH War medal 1914–18 to Private Dumas 13 BN. CAN. INF. Silver dollar size. Ex Fine ..... (4.00)
564 FRANCE. Honor medal Gilt-enamel Biographique Society. Blue ribbon .... (5.00)
565 PRUSSIA. 1866 Cross for KONIGGAETZ with ribbon ..... (3.50)
566 PORTUGAL. Pin back breast star. Red cross on black enamel ring. IN HOC SIGNO ..... (12.50)

To collectors of Decorations: See also 813, 831–838.

OVER 2000 CROWNS
PLUS DE 2000 ECUS D'ARGENT

THIS IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST CROWN SALES OF THE DECADE

As crowns are kept per consignment and not per one collection we suggest that the crown collector carefully check the entire catalogue as almost 2000 crowns are listed.

MM Les Collectionneurs doivent savoir que plus de 2000 écus sont mentionnées dans ce catalogue. Notre systéme de tenir les différentes consignations séparées le rend nécessaire de parcourir le catalogue en entier.

MULTIPLE CROWNS AND MEDALLIC COINS

567 **GERMANY** (1500) Broad double crown Adoration of the Magi. Rev. Herder in garden with pigs, snake ,etc. Beautiful Renaissance piece Ex Fine ..... ★ (35.00)

568 **GERMAN** 1537 JOACHIMSTAL. Pest crown. Figure on cross. Rev. Three figures in garden. Long insc. Fancy hanger. Katz P1XIX–7 Ex Fine Rare ..... ★ (50.00)

569 —— 1528 JOACHIMSTAL. Pest Crown. Different from last. Katz Pl. II #3 V. Fine ..... ★ (35.00)

570 —— 1549 Beautiful Renaissance piece in high relief. Adam & Eve in garden Rev. Adam & Eve being driven from garden. Katz LII–2 Pg 177 Ex F Killian 5812. Erbstein 492. Lobbecke 489. Seiger 3503. Ex. Rare ..... ★ (100.00)

571 —— 1609. Dollar size. by Nickl Milicz. Katz 406 Pl. 51 #1. Ex Kilian 5767 (25.00)

572 —— (ND) Broad double crown. St. John baptizing Christ Rev. Child in Manger Ex Fine ..... ★ (35.00)

573 —— Similar to last but different die. Probably struck at Hamburg. V. Fine (30.00)

574 —— Baptismal broad crown. Baptism Rev. Christ asks that little children be brought to him. Ex Fine ..... (25.00)

575 —— Baptismal single crown. Rev. Four figures around altar. V. Fine ..... (12.50)

576 —— Broad Triple crown. Baptism of Christ Rev. Long inscription V. Fine (20.00)

577 —— HARZ. John baptising Christ. Rev. Long inscription. Ex Fine ..... (15.00)

578 —— HARZ. Similar but entirely different die. Scroll above inscription ★ RB Ex Fine ..... (15.00)

579 —— HARZ. Similar but another die. Inscription 11 Lines E. P. H. at bottom. Ex Fine ..... (15.00)

580 —— HARZ. Another different die variety. Initials E. P. H. Ex. Fine ..... (15.00)

581 —— Broad double crown 1635. Wise men bearing gifts. Rev. Figure V. Fine (10.00)

582 **HAMBURG** Thick double crown. Christ blesses wedding Rev. Turns water to wine V. Fine ..... (20.00)

583 —— Similar but broad double crown and has nice hanger for wearing. Ex F (20.00)

584 —— Variety of last, also with nice well made hanger & ring. V. Fine ..... (20.00)

585 —— Single crown. Changing wine. Shepherd kneels before Christ E. Fine (10.00)

586 —— Medallic double crown. Baptism Rev. Christ with children. Unc. Gem (10.00)

587 **TYROL** Thick double crown Ferd Chas (1632–62) Bare head right Rev. Eagle. V. Fine ..... (25.00)

588 **GENOA** (Italy) Broad thin scudo 1666. Madonna Rev. Cross with angel heads V. Fine ..... (20.00)

589 —— (Italy) BROAD THICK DOUBLE SCUDO 1642. Design as last. V. Fine. Scarce ..... (30.00)

590 **ENGLAND** Unusual thick silver medal LORD NELSON. Has been enclosed in a glass case with nice silver rim engraved "A Tribute of Regard from Davison" ..... (50.00)

FOREIGN SILVER DOLLARS (CROWNS) BELANGER COLLECTION

591 **TYROL:** Ferd 1564–95 (ND) Armored bust right Rev. Arms in Gold Fleec Unc. ..... (10.00)
592 —— Leopold 1632. Crowned armored bust right Rev. Arms in Golden Fleece Ex Fine ..... (8.50)
593 **ALSACE** Rudolph (1576–1612) Laureated bust. Arms crowned. Ex Fine .... (7.50)
594 —— Leopold 1630. Crowned armored bust Rev. Square arms. Ex Fine ..... (10.00)
595 **AUGSBURG** Ferd. II. 1625. Arms of City Rev. Eagle Holy Roman Empire Unc ..... (12.50)
596 —— Ferd. III. 1641. Bust laureated Rev. View of the City. Ex Fine ..... (12.50)
597 —— Ferd. III. 1643. Diff. Bust right Rev. View of City. Unc. ..... (15.00)
598 **AUSTRIA** Ferd (1564–95) Half length figure Rev. Arms in Golden Fleece. V. Fine ..... (7.50)
599 **BAVARIA** Max Jos. 1770. Large bust Rev. Madonna & Child. V. Fine ..... (6.00)
600 —— Similar but different bust. Fine ..... (4.00)
601 —— Similar but still different bust. "A" below. Rev. Madonna & Child. V. Fine ..... (6.00)
602 **BRANDENBURG** George & Albert 1544. Busts vis–a–vis Rev. Arms form cross Unc. ..... (15.00)
603 **BRUNSWICK–LUNEBURG** George III 1771. Crowned arms Rev. Saint with cross. Fine ..... (6.00)
604 **BR–WOLFENBUTTLE** Henry 1567. Bust divides date Rev. Wildman supports arms. V. Fine ..... (20.00)
605 —— Henry Julius 1591. Bust divides date Rev. Wildman–arms Unc ..... (15.00)
606 —— Henry Julius 1612. Crested arms. Rev. Wildman with tree. Fine ..... (6.00)
607 —— Henry Julius 1597. TRUTH Figure in circle shield Rev. 5 Lines Fine (6.00)
608 **CARINTHIA** Maximilian 1618. Bust divides date Rev. Crowned square arms. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
609 **EICHSTADT** Joseph 1796. Fine bust Rev. Ornate crowned arms. Unc. ..... (15.00)
610 **FRANKFORT** (City) Ferd. II. 1624. Arms on cross. Rev. Eagle H. R. Empire Unc. ..... (10.00)

Note: H. R. E.=Holy Roman Empire

611 **HAMBURG** Ferd. II. 1620. Three towers, date Rev. Eagle H. R. Empire Crude but V. Fine ..... (12.00)
612 **HUNGARY** Leo. the Hogmouth. 1691 V. Broad. Bust Rev. Eagle H.R.E. F. (7.50)
613 **LUBECK** Rudolph 1603. Saint with shield Rev. Eagle H. R. Empire Ex Fine Scarce ..... (10.00)
614 **MANSFIELD** Gebhardt–Ernst–Hans–Geo–Peter Ernest 1555. St. George Rev. Arms. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
615 —— David 'Motto Thaler' St. George. Rev. Shield, motto. Mounting removed. V. Fine ..... (7.50)
616 **MORAVIA** Ferdinand 1625. Full length figure Rev. Eagle H. R. Empire Ex Fine ..... (15.00)
617 **MUNSTER** Christ. Bernhardt 1619. Christ on cross Rev. Crested arms. Fine. Rare ..... (10.00)
618 **PRUSSIA** William IV 1759. Head left Rev. Arms. Unc. ..... (3.50)
619 **RATISBON** Francis 1754. Fine bust. Rev. Fine view of City & Bridges. Ex Fine ..... (8.50)
620 **SALZBURG** Paris 1620. Saint seated Rev. Arms Lion in shield. Ex Fine .... (12.00)
621 —— Paris 1635. Saint over arms. Rev. Madonna & Child. Ex Fine ..... (8.00)
622 —— Paris 1643. Similar to last. Unc ..... (8.00)
623 —— Paris 1644. Variety of last. Ex Fine ..... (6.50)

624 —— Paris 1646. Date variety of last. V. Fine ..... (5.00)
625 —— Hieronymous 1784. Bust right Rev. Arms on canopy. Date below. V. F. (6.50)
626 **SIEBENBURGEN** Gabriel Bethlen 1629. Bust armored Rev. Crowned arms Civita Colona C. C. mint. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
627 —— Michael Apafi 1671. Schassburgh. Bust Rev. Arms. V. Crude V. Good (5.00)
630 **SAXONY** John George 1627. Armored bust Rev. Crested Arms. Broad crown. Ex Fine ..... (7.50)
631 —— John Geo. II, 1669 **Square** Baptismal. Baby in crib. Rev. Monogram. F (10.00)
632 —— Fred Christ. 1763. Bust Rev. Ornate crowned arms. V. Fine ..... (6.50)
633 —— Fred. Augustus 1775. Bust Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. Fine ..... (5.00)
634 **SLOVAKIA REPUBLIC TISO** 1939 20Ks. Bust right Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc. ..... (6.50)
635 **STYRIA** Ferdinand 1609. Half length figure Rev. Arms in Golden fleece. F. (6.00)
636 **WURZBURG** John Gottfried 1693. Saint standing Rev. Crested arms V. F. (10.00)
637 **SPAIN** 1801 Pattern Crown struck in bronze. Juggated busts Rev. Inscription. Unc. ..... (4.50)
638 **ITALY** 5 Lire 1811 Milan (Napoleon), 5 Lire 1873 Vict. Em. III. Fine 2 Pcs (5.00)
639 —— Bologna 1795. Shield arms Rev. Madonna & Child over City. Ex. Fine (6.00)
640 —— Similar but different die. 1796. Ex Fine ..... (6.00)
641 —— Similar 1796 but on reverse BON. DOCET under view of City. V. Fine (6.00)
642 —— Similar 1797 but on Reverse the City view is different. V. Fine ..... (6.00)
643 —— Similar but different die. 1797. Fine ..... (4.00)
644 —— Similar but different die. Star after legend on Reverse. V. Fine ..... (6.00)
645 —— Bologna. Two distinct varieties of Half Scudo 1797. Fine. 2 Pcs ..... (4.00)
646 **ETRURIA** (Tuscany) Cosmus III. 1676. Fine bust Rev. Two figures. Ex F. (8.00)
647 **GENOA** 1672 Heavy Scudo. Madonna & Child Rev. Cross, stars in angles. F. (6.50)
648 **LUCCA** 1753. Crowned arms, date. Rev. St. Martin sharing cloak with beggar. V. Fine ..... (6.50)
649 **HOLLAND** 1655. Lion Daalder. Warrior over shield. Rev. Lion. Crude. Good (4.00)

Collectors of

SPAIN — PORTUGAL — BRAZIL — LATIN AMERICA

MEXICO — PHILIPPINES — PUERTO RICO — WEST INDIES

Should Watch The Following Lots

Les collectionneurs des pays espagnoles et portugaises sont priés de bien regarder les lots suivants:

Thursday Night — Jeudi Soir

637, 650–654, 657–659, 692, 702, 818, 858, 860, 915, 941–959, 961,963–964 967, 970, 979, 986, 989, 990, 999, 1040, 1049, 1052–53, 1063, 1174–1180, 1247–1276, 1284–1290, 1296, 1298, 1301–1304.

Friday Night — Vendredi Soir

1491, 1608–1613, 1670–1675, 1730–1757, 1762–64, 1776–1798

Friday night some of the Spanish coins are very important.

Les monnaies espagnoles de vendredi soir sont très importantes.

1799–1841, 1841A

Saturday — Samedi

2434, 2437–39, 2449–50, 2455, 2520, 2521–2530, 2532–2536, 2944–2949, 3009–3068, 3104–3111

650 **BRABANT** 1573 Philipp II. Bust, date below Rev. Shield on cross. Fine .... (5.00)
651 —— 1574 Philipp II. Bust date below. Rev. Crowned arms. Fine. Different (5.00)
652 —— 1631 Philipp IV. Ornamented cross divides Rev. Arms in Fleece. Ex F. (8.00)
653 —— 1655 Phil. IV. Armored bust. Rev. Crowned arms supported by lions. V. Fine ..... (8.00)
654 —— 1660 Similar to last. Ducaton. Brussels Mint. V. Fine ..... (6.50)
655 **BURGUNDY** 1556. Ferdinand I. Crowned bust Rev. Eagle '72' Kreutzer below. V. F. ..... (7.50)
656 **CAMPEN** 1652. Lion Daalder. Warrior over arms Rev. Lion. Crude but V.F. (7.50)
657 **FLANDERS** 1655 Patagon Philip IV. Cross divides date Rev. Arms in Fleece. V. Fine ..... (6.00)
658 **GELDERLAND** 1657 Philip IV. Patagon. Cross divides date Rev. Arms in Fleece. V. Fine ..... (8.00)
659 **TOURNAY** (ND) Albert & Eliz. Patagon. Cross divides date Rev. Arms. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
660 **UTRECHT** 1619. Bust Leicester Rev. Crowned arms divide date. Fine ..... (5.00)
661 —— 1790. Warrior riding Rev. Lions support crowned arms. Ex Fine ..... (6.50)
662 **WEST FRISIA** 1598. Half length figure Rev. Crested arms. V. Good ..... (4.00)
663 **ZEELAND** 1621. Half length figure Rev. Crowned arms divide date. Fine (6.50)
664 **BELGIUM** 1868. 5 Franc Bust left Rev. Arms in wreath. Ex Fine ..... (3.50)
665 —— 1948. 100 Francs Four heads juggated left Rev. Arms divide value Ex Fine ..... (4.00)
666 **SWITZERLAND** 1936. 5 Francs Liberty seated. Rev. Insc. in square. Armament. Unc. ..... (5.00)
667 **SOVIET RUSSIA** 1924. Ruble. Two workers Rev. Sickle & Hammer, value. Unc. ..... (5.00)
668 **LATVIA** 1929. 5 Lati. Female head Rev. Supported arms, value, date. Ex F. (5.00)
669 **IRAQ** 1932. 1 Ryal. Head right. Rev. Native Inscription. Ex Fine ..... (7.50)
670 **ETHIOPIA** 1780. Maria Theresa Thaler struck in Austria for Africa & Levant. Unc. ..... (3 00)
671 **MEXICO** 1861. 8 Real Zacatecas. Mint Master V. L. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
672 —— 1872. Peso Scale Type Zacatecas. Unc. Scarce ..... (5.00)
673 —— 1789 PROCLAMATION 8 Real. Bust Chas IV Rev. Bust Louise. Ex F (15.00)
674 —— 1867 Maximilian Peso. Head right Rev. Crowned arms. V. Fine ..... (4.00)
675 —— 1812 SOMBRETE, Vargas 8 Real Crude as they always are. Acceptable. Fine ..... (15.00)
676 **BOLIVIA** 1830. Bolivar. 8 Sueldos. Bust Rev. Llamas under tree. V. Fine .... (4.50)
677 **BRAZIL** 1825 Rio. 960 Reis struck over Spanish-American 8 Real. V. Fine (4.50)
678 **UNDER DOLLAR SIZE.** Brunswick-Luneburg 2/3 Crowns. 3 Pcs. Fine .... (4.00)
679 Hungary Half Thaler 1787, Overyessel Half crown 1685, India Rupee 3 Pcs Fine ..... (2.50)
680 **DENMARK** 2 Kronen 1912-1937, Sweden 2/3 crown 1776. 2 Pcs. V. Fine .... (3.00)
681 **BERN** Switzerland. Quarter crowns (2) Half crown (1) V. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (3.00)

MINOR COINS, COPPER, NICKEL, MINOR SILVER OF THE WORLD

682 ENGLAND, IRELAND, GUERNSEY, JERSEY, MALTA, CYPRUS, IONIAN, CEYLON Avg. V. Fine. 90 Pcs ..... (20.00)
683 INDIA NATIVE COPPER DUMPS. Avg. V. Good 48 Pcs ..... (10.00)
684 MODERN INDIA NEPAL, MADRAS, CICARS, BENGAL, SUMATRA, BORNEO, STRAITS. V. Fine 76 Pcs ..... (25.00)
685 50c CANADA 1898-1916; NEWFOUNDLAND 1882-85-98-99-1900-04-08-09. Avg. Fine 11 Pcs ..... (15.00)
686 FRANCE AND COLONIES. Mostly copper. Nice lot. Fine. 79 Pcs ..... (15.00)
687 GERMAN, AUSTRIA, CHECKO, CITIES, BISHOPRICS, TOWNS, ETC. Mostly copper V. Fine. 75 Pcs ..... (25.00)

688 ANOTHER LOT SIMILAR TO LAST. NICE ASSORTMENT. V. Fine 80 Pcs (25.00)

689 ANOTHER LOT SIMILAR. NICE ASSORTMENT. V. Fine 108 Pcs (30.00)

690 GERMAN. Silver quarter crown to Thaler size. Nice lot of Cities etc. V. Fine. 37 Pcs (20.00)

691 —— Nice selection of silver coins under quarter dollar size. V. Fine 84 Pcs (25.00)

692 SPAIN & PORTUGAL. Copper 34 Silver 7. Some very nice coins. Avg. V. Fine. 41 Pcs (15.00)

693 ITALY, TUSCANY, LOMBARDIA, SICILY, SARDINIA. Mostly copper. V. Fine. 45 Pcs (12.00)

694 —— SILVER Small (5) Lire (11) 2 Lire (2) 18 Pcs Fine lot (4.00)

695 HOLLAND, PROVINCES, COLONIES, LUXEMBURG, LIEGE, BELGIUM, CONGO. Nice lot V. Fine 100 Pcs (25.00)

696 ANOTHER SIMILAR LOT. V. Fine. 76 Pcs (20.00)

697 SWITZERLAND AND CANTONS. Copper & Nickel (24) Silver (12) Total 36. V. Fine (7.50)

698 DENMARK, NORWAY, SWEDEN. Nice lot. Mostly copper, some silver V. Fine. 123 Pcs (25.00)

699 BALKANS & NEAR EAST, GREECE, ROMANIA, PERSIA, TURKEY, EGYPT, SIAM, MOROCCO, TUNIS, Nice lot. Copper (620) Silver (15) V. Fine 77 Pcs (20.00)

700 **RUSSIA, POLAND, FINLAND.** Mostly copper but a few silver. Nice lot. Fine. 47 Pcs (8.00)

701 **UNITED STATES** CIVIL WAR TOKENS & STORE CARDS THREE COUNTERSTAMPED. V. Good. 36 Pcs (5.00)

702 **SOUTH AMERICA, MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA.** Nice lot. V. Fine. 75 Pcs (15.00)

703 **CHINA** Tschou Dynasty 100–255 BC Broad pointed knife coins. Genuine V. Fine. 2 Pcs (10.00)

704 —— Broad pointed knife (1) Ming Knife (2) Wang Mang Pu. 4 Pcs Genuine. V. Fine (12.50)

705 —— COPIES OF EARLY KNIFE. PU. WEIGHT COINS. Good display only. 14 Pcs 10.00)

706 —— Cash. Nice lot from early to 1900. Believe all different. 100 Pcs (5.00)

707 —— Cash. Another similar lot. Excellent for serious collector of Chinese 100 pieces (5.00)

708 —— Cash. Another lot. There are many scarce pieces in these lots. 100 Pcs (5.00)

709 —— 10, 20, 50, 100 Cash. Nice lot. Large coins and scarce. 4 Pcs (10.00)

710 —— 1, 5, 10 Cash. Nice lot. Believe all different. 77 Pcs (10.00)

711 —— 50, 100, 1000 Cash. This is a rare lot. The 1000 is worth $20 V. F. 3 Pcs (25.00)

712 —— 5 Cash pieces (12) 10 Cash (37) Nice lot 49 Pcs (25.00)

713 —— 50 Cash (4) 100 Cash (2) Large coins. 6 Pcs (10.00)

714 —— Amulets or 'Picture Sen' Cash size (9) 5 Cash (6) 10 Cash (20) Rare lot. 35 Pcs (25.00)

715 —— Large size amulets 50 Cash size 1½ to 2". Excellent & rare lot. 26 Pcs (40.00)

716 —— Extra large amulets 2½ to 3". A rare lot worth at least $5 each 19 Pcs (50.00)

717 —— Wang Mang AD 9–21. V. Large ornate Pu 2¼x4½". V. Fine See Lockhart (15.00)

718 —— TIBET, JAPAN Iron, copper, brass and some silver. 90 Pcs. Nice lot (7.50)

719 —— Modern silver coins 10c (3) 20c (5) Dollars (3) 12 Pcs. Nice lot (12.00)

720 **JAPAN** SMALL SEN (44) Eleven wave sen (9) twenty-one wave sen (1) 54 Pcs. Nice lot (7.50)

721 —— Large 10 sen 1709 Ho Ei Tsu Ho (7) Oval Tempo 1835 (8). Nice lot. 15 Pcs (15.00)

722 —— RYKYU ISLAND (Lu Chu) Round Large ½ Shu Ex F. Munro Fig 0 Rare (10.00)

723 —— AKITA. Tsu Yo sen or (Sword Guard Sen) Phoenix 1862, SENDAI cash. 3 Pcs ..... (15.00)

724 —— Silver BU and Quarter Bu (7) one base gold coin & 8 counterfeit itzibu 16 Pcs ..... (7.50)

725 —— Modern silver 5 Sen (1) 10 Sen (2) 20 Sen (4) 50 sen (1) Oblong bu (1) 9 Pcs ..... (7.50)

726 —— Collection modern copper, nickel & silver from 1 Rin to 50 sen 24 Pcs V. Fine ..... (10.00)

727 —— Nice collection of "E" or "Picture Sen" Animals, figures, trees etc V. Fine 27 Pcs ..... (25.00)

728 —— Nice collection similar but 10 cash size "E" sen. V. Fine Scarce 13 Pcs (20.00)

729 **HONG KONG** 1 Mil (3) 1½ (3) Silver 5, 10, 50c; Dollar 1867 (Unc) Nice lot. 10 Pcs ..... (12.50)

730 **KOREA** 1 Shot Enamel Center; 1, 5, 100 Cash. ANNAM (2) INDO-CHINA (3) MALAYA (2) 13 Pcs V. Fine ..... (15.00)

731 **JAPAN** Cardboard paper notes. Nice assortment 11 Pcs ..... (5.00)

732 **SIAM** Nice collection porcelain tokens, various shapes (1 brass) 1 Tical bullet 25 Pcs ..... (20.00)

733 **DAHOMEY, AFRICA.** Curious native brass weights for checking gold dust. All diff. 1 0Pcs ..... (20.00)

734 **EGYPT** Tetradrachm Ptolemy VIII 116 BS. Head Rev. Eagle. Fine ..... (5.00)

735 **GREEK** Tetradrachm Alexander 'The Great' 336–323 BC Head Rev. Seated figure. Fine ..... (5.00)

736 **ROME** A nice lot of denari. Average Very Fine some uncirculated 20 Pcs (35.00)

737 —— Another similar lot. Many nice pieces in these lots 20 Pcs V. Fine ..... (35.00)

738 **ANCIENT** Rome (1) Egyptian Glass Coin (1) Judaea Widows Mite (1) 5 Pcs .Fine ..... (5.00)

739 **A HOARD. HALL IN SWABIA.** 13th–14th Century Bracteate Type Silver Avg. V. Fine 343 Pcs ..... (35.00)

740 **SCHLOSS HEIDELBERG** (Germany) Porcelain brown, white and black, Pretty 3 Pcs (Case) ..... (5.00)

741 **WAIBLINGEN** Porcelain brown, white and black. Head Fred. Barbarossa. 3 Pcs (Case) ..... (5.00)

742 **RAVENSBURG** 1923. Porcelain, white, brown and black. Knight on horse. 3 Pcs (Case) ..... (5.00)

743 **MARBACH** on Neckar: Very pretty porcelain white, brown & black, Head Schiller 3 Pcs (Case) ..... (7.50)

744 **COLUMBIA WORLDS FAIR 1893.** Largest Silver medal 4½". View of Fair Rev. Liberty Unc. ..... (50.00)

745 **JUNK** Poor holed, mutilated BUT many nice silver coines nice but holed. Over 300 Pcs ..... ——

ANCIENT COINS

This auction contains important ancient coins.

Cette vente contient des monnaies anciennes d'importance

Thursday — Jeudi

734–738, 820–822, 1055–1056, 1059–1064

Friday — Vendredi

No ancient coins sold Friday Night

Saturday — Samedi

Ancient coins only in the morning session

Seulement vendues pendant la matinee

2017–2436

BELANGER COLLECTION COIN CABINETS

746 Height 26". Width 18½. Depth 14. Number drawers 18. Home made but good double doors ——

747 Height 25". Width 22. Depth 13. Number drawers 13. Home made but good double doors ——

748 Height 14". Width 19. Depth 14. Number drawers 14. Home made but good double doors ——

749 Height 7½". Width 10½. Depth 8. Number drawers 10. Cabinetmaker. Fine small ——

END OF BELANGER COLLECTION

One Of The Many
U. S. Consignments In The Sale

A MONTREAL CONSIGNMENT

UNITED STATES CENTS

750 1794 Poor; 1797 Good; 1803 Good; 1806 V. G. 1812 Good 5 Pcs (5.00)

751 1816–1817–1818–1819–(2) 1820–1822–1824–1825 Avg. V. Good 9 Pcs (5.00)

752 1826 (compact date); 1827; 1830 (2 Var.) Avg. Fine 4 Pcs (8.00)

753 1831 Lg Letters; 1832; 1833 Sm L; 1834 Lg D, Sm Stars, Sm L; 1834 Sm D, lgSt Fine 5 Pcs (10.00)

754 1835 Sm D; 1835 Lg D; 1837; 1838. Avg. Fine 4 Pcs (10.00)

755 1838; 1839 (Booby) 1841; 1843 Type 44, 1844 Avg Fine 5 Pcs (6.00)

756 1845; 1846 Tall date; 1846 Small d; 1847; 1848. Avg Fine 5 Pcs (6.00)

757 1849, 1850; 1851; 1852; 1853; 1854; 1855 (Upright) Avg Fine 7 Pcs (6.00)

758 1857 Flying Eagle Unc. (8.50)

759 1858 Flying Eagle Small letters Unc. (17.50)

760 1857 Fine 1858 Small letters Fine; 1858 Large letters V. Good 3 Pcs (5.00)

761 1859 Indian head Copper nickel Unc (7.00)

762 1860 Indian head copper nickel Unc (6.50)

763 1859–1860–1861–1862 Fine; 1863–1864 V. fine 6 Pcs (10.00)

764 1864 Indian head BRONZE with "L" on ribbon UNCIRCULATED. Value underestimated (50.00)

765 1865 Fine; 1868 V. Good; 1869 V. good 3 Pcs (9.00)

766 1870 Fine (6.50)

767 1871 Fine (7.50)

768 1872 V. Good (7.50)

769 1873 Fine; 1874 Ex Fine 2 Pcs (7.50)

770 1875 Fine; 1876 V. Good; 1873 V. Good 3 Pcs (7.50)

771 1877 Fine (7.50)

772 1879 Fine; 1880 V. F.; 1881 F.; 1882 V. F.; 1882(2) F.; 1883(3) F. & V. F. 9 Pcs (7.00)

773 1884 V. F.; 1885 V. G.; 1886 F.; 1887 V. F.; 1888 F. 5 Pcs (5.00)

774A 1889 Unc.; (2); 1890 F.; (2) 1891 Ex F.; 1892 F. (5.00)

774B 1893 V. F.; 1894 F.; 1895 F.; 1896 F.; 1897 F.; 1898 V. F.; 1899 F.; 1900 V. F. 8 Pcs (5.00)

775 1901 Ex Fine Freak edge; 1902 V. F.; 1903 F.; 1904 F.; 1905 Unc.; 1906 Unc. 6 Pcs (5.00)

776 1907 Unc.; 1908 F.; 1908 "S" Fine 3 Pcs (5.00)

777 Lincoln Head Type 1915 to 1918 Some Mint marks. Avg Fine 20 Pcs (5.00)

778 Lincoln Head Type 1918 to 1920 Some mint marks Avg Fine 22 Pcs (5.00)

779 Lincoln head cents 1922 to 1926 Mint Marks 21 Pcs Avg Fine (5.00)

780 Lincoln head cents 1927 to 1930 Mint marks 21 Pcs Avg Fine ..... (5.00)
781 Lincoln head cents 1931 to 1939 Mint marks 41 Pcs Avg Fine ..... (5.00)
782 Lincoln head cents 1940 to 1943 Mint marks 40 Pcs Avg V. Fine ..... (5.00)
783 Lincoln head cents 1941 (2) 1942 (1) Proofs 3 Pcs ..... (4.00)
784 Lincoln head cents 1944 to 1953 Mint marks 61 Pcs Avg Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
785 Lincoln head cents 1909 VDB, 1909 plain, 1910; 25 Pcs Avg Fine ..... (5.00)
786 Lincoln head cents 1910 to 1915 Some mints 27 Pcs Avg V. Good ..... (5.00)
787 THREE CENTS Nickel 1865 (Unc) 1870–71 & 75 Fine 4 Pcs ..... (6.50)
788 FIVE CENTS 1938 (unc.) 1942 and 1950 Both proofs 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)
789 DIME 1938 Unc; 1950 Proofs; 1950–D CAR WHEEL EDGE freak Unc. 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)
790 DOLLARS 1878 (7 Tailfeathers) 1878–S. Ex Fine (Unc except for usual marks) ..... (5.00)
791 DOLLARS 1880 Ex F. 1890–0 Ex F. (Both Unc except for usual bag marks) 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)
792 DOLLARS 1890–0 Ex Fine (Unc except for usual marks from being shipped in bags) ..... (6.00)
793 DOLLARS 1891–0 Ex Fine same condition as last ..... (10.00)
794 DOLLARS 1892–0 Ex Fine same condition as last ..... (12.00)
795 HARD TIMES TOKENS Low 17–20 (4) 24–36 (5) L–40(1) L–44 11 Pcs Avg Fine ..... (10.00)
796 HARD TIMES TOKENS Low 47–48(1)51–52(1)54–(2)–58(1)60–64(1)69–71 (1) 7 Pcs Fine ..... (7.00)
797 HARD TIMES TOKENS Low 75–76(1)95–97(3)98(2)103–105(1) 9 Pcs Avg Fine ..... (9.00)
798 HARD TIMES TOKENS Low 107(2)110–111(1)132(1) STORE CARDS (18) 22 Pcs Avg V. fine ..... (10.00)

KOONZE CONSIGNMENT

AUSTRALIA

799 **NEW SOUTH WALES** 15 Pence 1813. Center cut from Holey Dollar V. Fine Rare ..... (17.50)
800 **AUSTRALIA** Private Tokens. We note Auckland, Brisbane, Canterbury, Christ Church, Geelong, Hobartstown, Melbourne, Sydney and others. 12 Pcs Avg Fine ..... (15.00)
801 **AUSTRALIAN** Half Pennies 1913–1930. Average V. fine 23 Pcs ..... (7.50)
802 —— Pennies 1911–1951 Average V. Fine 31 Pcs ..... (10.00)
803 —— 3 Pence, 17 Pcs, 6 Pence 15 Pcs Average V. F. 1916–1950 32 Pcs ..... (10.00)
804 —— Shilling 9 Pcs, 2 Shilling, 7 Pcs. Average V. Fine 1935–50 ..... (15.00)
805 —— Florin 1927 Commemorative. View of Parliament. Proof Rare ..... (6.50)
806 —— Crown 1937 and Florin 1951 Commemorative 50th Year Jubilee Unc. .... (6.00)
807 —— Collection badges, medals, tokens also 2 Prison War Camp tokens 11 Pcs V. Fine ..... (10.00)
808 —— Large bronze medal 1876 Sydney Expo. Silver medal 1922 N. S. Wales Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
809 **NEW ZEALAND** Native Stone Axe Money 86X45mm V. Fine ..... (5.00)
810 —— ½Py(1), Py(6) 3 Pence (8) 6 Py(5) Shilling (4) Avg V. Fine 24 Pcs (10.00)
811 —— Florins 1933–37–44–46; Half Crowns 1934–35–40–47. Pcs Avg V. Fine (10.00)
812 **FIGI ISLAND** Py, 6 Pence, Shilling. South Africa Py(2) 6 Pence & Shil. Unc. 8 Pcs ..... (5.00)
813 **Lot Badges,** Military Insignia, etc. N. Zealand, U. S. A. Grt. Brit. Japan 6 Pcs V. Fine ..... (5.00)
814 **Crown Gedenktaler Germany** 1847–1927 Head Hindenberg Rev. Ornate Arms Unc ..... (5.00)

815 —— **Hungary** 5 Pengo 1938 Bust St Stephens Comm. 900th Anniversary. Unc. CW 9 ..... (5.00)

816 —— **Liechtenstein** 5 Kronen 1904 Head Prince II Rev. Crowned Arms Unc CW 1 ..... (7.50)

817 —— **Switzerland** 1819. Bust Zwingli Rev. Inscription 10 Lines Unc. ..... (7.50)

818 —— **Mexico** 1866 Head Maximilian Rev. Supported arms. V. Fine ..... (5.00)

819 **Ancients:** Didrachm VELIA BC 400 Head Athens Rev. Lion attaching stag. Fine ..... (5.00)

820 —— Denari: NAEVIA 81 BC, FURIA 84 BC; FONTEIA 85 BC; RUBRIA 86 BC 4 Pcs V. Fine ..... (12.00)

821 —— First Bronze Antoninus Pius; 2nd Bronze Tiberius 2 Pcs V. Fine ..... (5.00)

822 —— Brit. Museum Electros. With head of DIONYSOS, Decadracham SYRACUSE 3 Pcs V. Fine ..... (10.00)

823 **Paper Money** & Notes. Russia (2) Japanese (3) Mexico (16 Dps), New Caledonia (1) 25 Pcs ..... (5.00)

824 **Political Buttons** from Landon to Ike. Labeled 'Numismatic Propaganda'. 19 Pcs ..... (5.00)

825 **Lot Medals,** Medaletts, Jetons. England, France, German, Swiss. Nice lot 28 Pcs ..... (5.00)

826 **Lot Large medals.** Marie Louise & Napolean, Paris Expo 1867 & 1878. 4 Pcs Unc. ..... (10.00)

827 **Lot Large Swiss Medals.** 1835–1864–1886–1891-1902 Unc. 5 Pcs. Nice lot ..... ——

828 Lot Medals: Surabaya (Java) large, Hollywood Dollar, Philippine Peso Token. 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)

829 Large Bronze Medal in case. Albert Prince Consort Born August 26, 1819 etc. Proof ..... (5.00)

DECORATIONS

830 **PRUSSIA** General Medal of Merit with Special Ribbon Fred. Wm. with ribbon Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

831 —— Order of the Crown IV Class on peace ribbon. Gilt Enamel Ex Fine (10.00)

832 —— Third Reich Merit Medal for Association Eastern People Green Ribbon ..... (5.00)

833 —— Similar but larger. Star with Swords. Ex Fine but Catch broken ..... (5.00)

834 **ANHALT** Order of Albert 'The Bear' with ribbon. V. Fine ..... (5.00)

835 **HESSE** Long Service, Bravery in Action, 5 Var. Ex Fine ..... (10.00)

836 **HAMBURG** Hanseatic Civilian Cross. WALDECK Order of Merit III Class 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

837 **WURTEMBURG** Knights Cross of the Order of Military Merit. Miniature ribbon V. Fine ..... (15.00)

838 **BULGARIA** Order of Red Cross. 2nd Class, Pin Back. Red & White enamel. Unc. ..... (5.00)

COIN SCALES

839 **GERMANY** Brass balance for weighing gold coins. 15 Weights Modern. Case worn ..... (10.00)

840 **FRANCE** Brass balance for weighing gold coins. 12 Weights (1700) Leather case ..... (15.00)

BOOKS, CATALOGUES, PAMPHLETS

841 LOT Bound books (5), Pamphlets (2) Coin Cat. Plates (1) Old Newspapers & Pictures (10) ..... (5.00)

842 **AUSTRALIA, ANDREWS** Coins & Tokens of Australia 1921 & Pamphlet Bank NSW 2 Pcs ..... (15.00)

843 **CONFEDERATE CURRENCY & STAMPS** By Claud E. Fuller 1949. Bound Volume V. Fine ..... (15.00)

844 **COIN COLLECTORS JOURNAL** 1940 (9) 1941 (11) 1942 (1) A. N. S. No. 111, 120 & 123 ..... (10.00)

BOOKS

Lots: 841–844, 866–873, 1021–1023, 1165, 2575

CANADA

Thursday

Lots: 563, 847, 685, 983, 985, 991–995

Friday

Lots: 1419, 1420–43, 2602, 2662–2863

WHILWELL CONSIGNMENT COINS OF THE WORLD

845 **England, Ireland, Is. of Man ,Guernsey, Hong Kong, India, Jersey etc.** 73 Pcs V. Fine ..... (12.00)

846 **St. Settlement, So. Africa, Ceylon, N. Borneo, Sumatra, Bermuda, Sarawak** etc. 43 Pcs V. Fine ..... (12.00)

847 **Canada.** Coins and Tokens. Includes N. Brunswick, Newfoundland, P. E. Is. 71 Pcs Fine ..... (15.00)

848 **France and Colonies** Cochin-China, Liban, Syria, Encased Postage Stamps 80 Pcs V. Fine ..... (15.00)

849 **France** Competition of 1848 Pattern 10 Ctm (7) and one of 1870 Unc. Red 8 Pcs ..... (15.00)

850 —— 50 Ctm (22) Franc (21) 2 Franc (17) All diff. dated 60 Pcs Avg V. F. (15.00)

851 —— Tokens and Jetons of 17th Century. Nice lot 94 Pcs Avg Fine ..... (20.00)

852 —— Collection World War I City Tokens 1914–18. Mostly alum. 46 Pcs V. Fine ..... (12.50)

853 **Germany & Austria.** Collection copper, nickel, alum, iron. Encased stamps 127 Pcs V. Fine ..... (15.00)

854 **Italy, Monaco, Spain, Portugal.** Mostly copper 76 Pcs Avg V. Fine ..... (15.00)

855 **Denmark, Sweden, Holland, Belgium, Luxemburg, Swiss, Russia, Siberia** 131 Pcs Avg Fine ..... (15.00)

856 **China and Japan** including 2 Tempos. 17 Pcs V. Fine ..... (5.00)

857 **Turkey, Egypt, Morocco, Tunis, Bulgaria, Greece, Rumania.** Cop. Ni. Alum. 40 Pcs V. Fine ..... (8.50)

858 **Mexico, Philippines, Peru, Chile, Argentine, Cuba, Brazil etc.** 79 Pcs Fine (12.00)

859 CROWNS France 5 francs 1843–67–75 Belgium 5 Fr. 1873. 4 Pcs Fine ..... (8.00)

860 CROWNS Mexico Zacatecas 1829, Peso 1920, Ecuador Sucre 1888. 3 Pcs F. (5.00)

861 CROWN Vatican 5 Lire 1870 (Last issue) Unc. ..... (10.00)

862 SILVER COINS. Quarter dollar size (22) Half Dollar size (4) 26 Pcs. V. F. (12.00)

PAPER MONEY

863 **France.** Mostly World War I. Cardboard & City issues. A few assignates 111 Pcs V. Fine ..... (15.00)

864 —— Assignate notes and a few Mandate notes. 19 Pcs V. fine ..... ——

865 Worldwide Collection, Germany, Russia, Austria, Hungary, Greece, Belgium, Italy, Roumania, Senegal, Grand Liban, Cuba, Norway, Japan, Irish Republic, Brazil Canada, Philippines, Argentine, Armenia, Str. Settlements and others 230 Plus V. Fine ..... (25.00)

NOTE: **It is believed all the coins and paper money in the foregoing lots are different.**

COIN CATALOGUES

866 CIANI Monnaies Francaises Part II. to Francis I. Perfect 31 Plates . (12.50)
867 MAZEROLLE 1907 La Monnaie Les Bastiments-Les Ateliers-Le Musee III. (5.00)
868 PLATT. 1923 Auction Part 3 V. Luneau Collection 23 Plates V. Fine (5.00)
869 BOURGEY 1914. Auction Monnaies des Papes. 12 Plates V. Fine (5.00)
870 —— 1925 Roman Coins 24 Plates, Kraus 1928 28 Plates, Rosenberg 1928 13 Plates. 3 Pcs V. Fine (10.00)
871 Naville 1925 H. C. Levis Collection Coins 42 Plates. V. Fine (10.00)
872 —— 1925 Several Collections Greek & Roman 76 Plates V. Fine (15.00)
873 Helbing 1927 large catalogue Brandenburg and Ancient Coins 64 Plates V. F. (15.00)

RED DEVIL CONSIGNMENT

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

874 **GREAT BRITAIN** William III. 1696. Bust Rev. Arms form cross. V. Fine (10.00)
875 —— Victoria 1844. Young head, date Rev. Arms in wreath V. Fine Dav. 105 (6.00)
876 —— Victoria 1889 Crowned head; 1900 Older bust. V. Fine Dav 107-8 2 Pcs (7.50)
877 —— George V. 1933 Head left Rev. Large crown. Ex Fine Dav. 110 (6.00)
878 —— George V. 1935 Jubilee, George VI. 1937 Head left Rev. Arms D. 111-12 (7.00)
879 **SOUTH AFRICA** Geo. VI. Head left 1949 Rev. Springbok; 1952 Rev. Ship Unc 2 Pcs (6.00)
880 **BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR** 1903 V.F.; AUSTRALIA Crown 1937 Unc. 2 Pcs (6.00)
881 **NEW ZEALAND** 1949 Geo. VI. Head Rev. Fern. CANADA 1949 Commemorative 1950. Unc. 3 Pcs (7.00)
882 **FRANCE** Ecu 1703 Louis XIV Bust right. Ecu 1739 Louis XV Bust left. Mints A & B. V. Fine (6.50)
883 —— Ecu 1767 Louis XV Bust left. Ecu 1783 Louis XVI. Bust Left. Mint L. Fine (6.00)
884 —— Ecu 1793 Louis XVI Genius writing; 1806 & 1813 Napoleon-Emperor. Fine 3 Pcs (7.00)
885 —— 5 Francs 1815/1816 Louis XVIII; 1825 Charles X. Fine 3 Pcs (5.00)
886 —— 5 Francs 1831 MA. 1833B. L. Phil. 1873 Republic(a) 3 Pcs Avg Fine (6.50)
887 —— 5 Francs 1850 Republic; 1868 Napoleon III; INDO-CHINA Piastre 1900. 3 Pcs V. Fine (8.00)
888 **AUSTRIA** Thaler 1826 Dav. 9 V.F. 2 Gulden 1854 Dav. 19 Juggated busts. V. Fine 2 Pcs (6.50)
889 **HUNGARY** Crown 1783 Joseph II. Unc. 5 Korona 1908 Fran. Jos. Fine Dav. 123 2 Pcs (6.00)
890 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA** 1937 20 Krona CW 11 unc. 50 Kor. 1944 Tiso CW30 Unc. 2 Pcs (12.50)
891 **GERMANY** 5 Marks 1925 Rhineland Dav. 965; 1928-J Dav. 996; 1929 Lessing D. 969 Ex Fine (7.00)
892 —— 5 Marks 1927 Bremerhaven Centennial. Ship Rev. Shield Dav. 967 Unc (7.00)
893 —— 5 Marks 1927 Tubingen University. Head Rev. Eagle. Dav. 968 Unc (6.00)
894 —— 5 Marks 1929. Hindenburg Dav. 971; 1930 Graf Zeppelin D. 972. Unc 2 Pcs (8.00)
895 —— 5 Marks 1930 Evacuation of Rhine D. 973; 1936 & 1938 Hindenburg; Potsdam 4 Pcs V. Fine (7.00)
896 **ANHALT-BERNBURG** Thaler 1862 D. 506; BADEN 1836 Kronentaler. D. 524 V. Fine 2 Pcs (4.00)
897 **BADEN** Double Thaler 1844 Head Leopold Rev. Monument. Dav. 525. Ex F (5.00)
898 —— Double Gulden 1851 Dav. 527 (Unc) 5 Mark 1900 Frederick D. 533 V. F. 2 Pcs (5.50)
899 **BAVARIA** Crown 1778 Charles Theodore. Bust right Rev. Madonna, date. Ex Fine (4.00)

900 **BRUNSWICK** Thaler 1841 Dav. 632 (Unc); HAMBURG 5 Mark 1908. V. F. D. 659 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

901 **HANOVER** Thalers 1834 D. 662; 1849 D. 675; 1866 D. 682; V. Fine 3 Pcs (8.00)

902 —— Thaler 1865 Commemorative Frisian Oath. Dav. 686 Ex Fine ..... (10.00)

903 **HESSE-CASSEL** Double Thaler 1841 Canopied arms Rev. Value D. 693 V. Fine ..... (7.50)

904 —— Thaler 1864 D. 697; HESSE-DARMSTADT 5 Mark 1875 D. 708 2 Pcs V. Fine ..... (5.00)

905 **PRUSSIA** Thaler 1786 Frederick; 1791 Fred. William. 2 Pcs V. Fine ..... (7.00)

906 —— Thaler 1829 Fred Wm. 111 Fine; Double Thaler 1855 Unc. Dav 763-772 2 Pcs ..... (6.50)

907 —— Thalers 1857 Dav. 775; 1861 D. 778; 1867 D. 782. V. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)

908 —— Double Thaler 1867 Frankfurt Mint. William I. Dav. 782. V. Fine ..... (5.00)

909 —— Thaler 1871 D. 785; 5 Mark 1876 D. 786; 1898 D. 789; 1913 D. 791. 4 Pcs V. Fine ..... (7.50)

909 **SAXE-ALTENBURG** 5 Mark 1903. Ernest. Commem. 50th Year of reign. Unc D. 816 ..... (8.00)

910 **SAXONY-WEIMAR** 5 Mark 1903. Juggated heads left. Dav. 848 V. Fine (5.00)

911 **SAXONY** 1778 & 1796 Two types Fred. August. Bust left Rev. Arms V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

912 —— 1813 D. 854 Unc. 1827 Death of Fred. Aug. D. 863. Ex Fine. 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

913 —— Thaler 1829 Anton D. 867 (Ex F); 5 Mark 1902 Albert D. 902 Unc. 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

914 **SCHWARZBURG** Thaler 1858 Fine D. 915; WURTEMBURG 5 Mark 1876 Fine D. 963 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

915 **SPAIN** 5 Pesetas 1888 Baby head; 1898 Boy head. Dav. 342-344. V. Fine (6.00)

916 **ITALY** 5 Lire 1873 Vict. Em. III; 1879 Umberto. Dav. 140-141. V. F. 2 Pcs (6.50)

917 —— 5 Lire 1813 Napoleon; 1928 20 Lire Dav. 146. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (7.00)

918 **NAPLES** 1855 Piastre Ferd II. V. F.; LUCCA Scudo 1744 Fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

919 **VATICAN** 1831 Scudo Pope Gregory XVI Bust Rev. Blessing of Child. V. Fine. D. 191 ..... (7.50)

920 **NETHERLANDS** 2½ Gulden 1846 William II; 1930 Queen Wilhelmina. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (4.00)

921 **BELGIUM** 5 Francs 1847 Leopold I. Bust left Rev. Value, date in wreath Unc. ..... (6.00)

922 —— 5 Francs 1853 Juggated heads; 1873 Leo. II; 1931 (20 Fr) Albert. V. F. 3 Pcs ..... (6.00)

923 **BELGIUM-CONGO** 5 Francs 1887. Head Leo. II Rev. Lions support arms. Unc Scarce ..... (12.50)

924 **SWITZERLAND** 5 Francs 1900; 5 Francs 1923. Dav. 392-393 Two types V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

925 **FRIBOURG** 4 Franken 1813. Warrior standing Rev. Shield wreath. Unc. Brilliant ..... (10.00)

926 **LUCERNE** 4 Franken 1814. Warrior standing Rev. Crowned arms. Unc. Brilliant ..... (10.00)

927 **LUGANO** 5 Francs 1883; ZUG. 5 Francs 1869. Shootingfest Thalers V. F. 2 Pcs ..... (6.50)

928 **DENMARK** Christian VII Specietaler 1848. Head right Rev. Head. Dav. 75 Ex Fine ..... (8.00)

929 —— Fred. VII 1849; Christian IX 1863. Heads right Rev. Arms Ex F. 2 Pcs (10.00)

930 **RUSSIA** Broad Ruble 1748 Elizabeth. Bust right Rev. Eagle Fine ..... (5.00)

931 —— Ruble 1841; Ruble 1850 Commemorative; 1897 Regular issue V. F. 3 Pcs (8.00)

932 **POLAND** 10 Zlote 1932 Radiant head (Fine) LATVIA 5 Lati 1931 Ex F. 2 Pcs ..... (7.00)

933 **BULGARIA** 100 Leva 1930 CW17; GREECE 5 Drachma 1875 George I. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)

934 **ROUMANIA** 5 Lei 1883 D. 274 (Fine) PERSIA 5 Kran 1305 CW 75; 1306 CW 84 (unc) 3 Pcs (12.00)
935 **EGYPT** 20 Piastre 1917. Inscription in wreath Rev. by date. CW24 Ex F (5.50)
936 **ETHIOPA** Talari 1901–04 Menelik. Bust Rev. Lion, La Grange Paris Fine (5.00)
937 —— Maria Theresa Dollar 1780 UNC; MOROCCO: Crown 1299. Ex Fine 2 Pcs (7.50)
938 **CHINA** HU PEH Tael 1904. CW 51–11, Shih 66–12. Unc. Scarce coin (15.00)
939 —— Sun Yat Sen Memento Dollar 1912; Li Yuan Hung dollar without cap. SW 55–6 V. Fine 2 Pcs (8.00)
940 —— Dollar Yuan Shi Kai. Bust front wearing plumed hat. Shih E2–8 Ex F. (10.00)
941 **MEXICO** Philipp V. 8 Real Pillar Dollar 1746. Ex Fine (15.00)
942 —— Ferdinand VI. 8 Real 1753 Pillar Dollar Ex. Fine (12.50)
943 —— Charles III. 8 real 1768 Pillar Dollar V. Fine (12.50)
944 —— Charles III. 8 Real 1808 Bust Type; 8 Real 1810 Ferd. VII. V.F. 2 Pcs (5.00)
945 —— Ferd. VII 1818 (V. F.); Republic 1842 Za; 1871 Do. Scale Type V. Fine 3 Pcs (8.00)
946 —— Republic 1896 Zs–F.Z. (Brill. Unc.) Peso 1902. AM. V. Fine (5.00)
947 —— Peso 1910 (Horseman); 1924 (Small); 1948 Morelos; 5 Peso 1948; Ex Fine 4 Pcs (7.00)
948 —— Troy Onnce 1949 (5 Peso); 1950 Railroad; 1952 Hidalgo Unc. 3 Pcs (6.00)
949 **GUATEMALA** 1836 Eight Real; PANAMA 1931 Balboa. V. Fine 2 Pcs (5.00)
950 **ARGENTINE** 8 Real Rio de la Plata 1815. V. Fine CW 5 (5.00)
951 **BOLIVIA** 8 Sueldos 1827 (WR. 16) Boliviano 1872 WR 23. V. Fine 2 Pcs (8.00)
952 —— 8 Sueldos 1855. Bust Bolivar Rev. Tree WR 9 Ex Fine (8.00)
953 **BRAZIL** 1817. 960 Reis Struck over Spanish 8 Real. Fine WR 1 (4.00)
954 **PERU** 1793 Chas. IV. Lima Mint. Bust Rev. Arms between columns WR 8 Unc. (6.00)
955 —— 1808 ABASCAL 8 Real Proclamation Bust Ferdinand Rev. Arms Unc. (12.50)
956 —— 1822–8 Real WR 12. Liberty & Justice standing Rev. Arms Unc. Gem (12.50)
957 —— 1828 Eight Real WR 15; 1842 Eight real WR 20. Fine 2 Pcs (7.00)
958 **URUGUAY** 1895 Peso WR 2 (unc); VENEZUELA: 5 Bolivars 1887 (Fine) WR 1. 2 Pcs (6.50)
959 **DOMINICA** Five Francs 1891; **Philippines;** Peso 1908–S Fine 2 Pcs (4.00)
960 **GREAT BRITAIN** 1951. Festival of Britain Crown. Proof. Original case (5.00)

MINOR COINS ALL ENVELOPED & NUMBERED
TO RAYMOND'S COINS OF THE WORLD

961 ALBANIA CW 41; ARGENTINE 67–2–3–4 AUSTRALIA 3–5–7–8–11–12–14–16–19 etc. V. Fine 16 Pcs (6.00)
962 AUSTRIA All enveloped 21 Pcs V. Fine (6.00)
963 BARBADOS (1) BELGIUM (12) Avg V. Fine (8.00)
964 BOLIVIA (1) BRAZIL (10) V. Fine (5.00)
965 BRIT. NO. BORNEO (1) BRIT W. AFRICA (3) CANADA (15 Pcs) 19 Pcs V. Fine (7.50)
966 BULGARIA Avg V. Fine 10 Pcs (10.00)
967 CEYLON (1); CHILE (3) CHINA (5) COLOMBIA (2) COSTA RICA (1) CUBA CURACAO (4) 21 Pcs (5.00)
968 CZECHOSLOVAKIA: SW 10.25.34.44.46.48.51.52.52A.53.54 Ex Fine 11 Pcs (13.50)
969 DENMARK: 23 Pcs Avg. V. Fine (10.00)
970 DOMINICA. EAST AFRICA: ECUADOR (2); EGYPT (4); ESTONIA CW 1 & 2. 10 Pcs V. Fine (10.00)
971 FIGI (1); FINLAND (1) FRANCE (Nineteenth Century (13) (Twentieth Century (26) Ex Fine 43 Pcs (15.00)

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

972	GERMAN EAST AFRICA (1) GERMAN NEW GUINEA (1) GERMANY 19th CENTURY (15) 17 Pcs V. Fine	(10.00)
973	GERMANY Twentieth Century 13 Pcs All V. F. & Unc. Lists at $19.25	——
974	—— Commemoratives CW 18–19–20–21–22–25–27–29–32–35 Unc 10 Pcs Lists $30.00	——
975	—— CW 52–53–56–58–61–62–64–67–71–73–74–75–77–78–79–81 Ex F. 16 Pcs Lists $10.85	——
976	—— CW 82–83–88–89–91–92–92a–95–95a–102–104 Plus 2 Mark 1951 V. F. Unc. 14 Pcs Lists $15.40	——
977	GIBRALTAR (1) GREAT BRITAIN 1708–1758 Copper & Silver up to Wm. IV (21 Pcs) V. Fine	(20.00)
978	GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria. Silver & Copper. A very nice collection 44 Pcs V. Fine Catalogue Value	(22.00)
979	GUATEMALA (4) GUERNSEY (2) HAITI (3) HONDURAS (4) HONG KONG (5) HUNGARY (8) 26 Pcs V. Fine Cat.	(15.00)
980	ICELAND (8) INDIA, BARODA, TRAVANCORE ETC (15) 23 Pcs V. Fine Catalogue value $11.00	——
981	IONIAN ISLAND (1) IRAQ (2) IRELAND (4) ISRAEL (2) ITALY (22) 31 Pcs V. Fine Catalogue $10.00	——
982	JAMAICA (4) JAPAN (6) JERSEY (1) LATVIA (1) LUXEMBURG (2) MALAYA (4) MANCHUKUO (1) MEXICO (17) (36 Pcs)	(10.00)
983	MONACO (1) MOZAMBIQUE (1) NETHERLANDS (24) NEWFOUNDLAND (2) NEW GUINEA (1) 20 Pcs Catalogue	(11.00)
984	NEW ZEALAND (7) NORWAY (27) 34 Pcs Avg. V. Fine Catalogue value	(14.00)
985	NOVA SCOTIA (6) PAKISTAN (3) PALESTINE (1) PANAMA (8) PERSIA (3) 21 Pcs V. Fine Catalogue	(10.00)
986	PERU (6) PHILIPPINES (8) POLAND (1) PORTUGAL (7) PRINCE ED. ISLAND (4). 26 Pcs V. Fine Catalogue	(10.00)
987	ROMANIA (1) RUSSIA (21) SAN MARINO (2) SARAWAK (1) SOUTH AFRICA REPUBLIC (5). 29 Pcs V. Fine	(16.00)
988	SOUTH AFRICA (13) SO. RHODESIA (7) Total 20 Pcs Avg. V. Fine Catalogue value	(10.00)
989	SPAIN (7) STRAITS (2) SWEDEN (19) Total 28 Pcs Avg. V. Fine Catalogue value	(12.00)
990	SWITZERLAND (13) SYRIA (5) TURKEY (5) URUGUAY (1) Total 24 Pcs Avg V. Fine Catalogue	(10.00)
991	CANADA Tokens Numbered viz Raymond 19 to 139 Also set Cents. Avg Fine 71 Pcs	(10.00)
992	—— Tokens. Duplicates from above lot. Avg Fine 50 Pcs	(10.00)
993	—— Mint set 1c to Dollar 1951. Unc. Proof surface	(5.00)
994	—— Rolls Small Cents. One roll 14 diff dates, two rolls 1950 Maple Leaf cents	——
995	—— Two rolls 1942 Beaver Nickels. 92 Pcs Unc. Catalogues 50c each	——
996	ENGLAND Copper coins Date set Pennies 1831–1945. 42 Pcs Avg Fine	(8.00)
997	—— 1950 Proof set Farthing to Crown in original box. 9 Pcs	(6.50)
998	INDIA Freaks & mistruck coins, also one U.S. Freak cent. 11 Pcs	(5.00)
999	PHILIPPINES 1906 Proof set ½c to Peso. In Holder	(15.00)
1000	U. S. COLONIAL ¼ & ½c Woods (Fine) Virginia ½ Py 1773 (unc.) (No. America 1781 (V. G.) 4 Pcs	(8.50)
1001	Talbot–Allum 1794 (F) Washington 1783 Unity States (Good) Double Head (2) 5 Pcs	(6.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

1002	Large cents 1847 V. Good; Small cents 1861–1909 V. G. to Fine 2c 1864; 3c, 1867 V. G. 27 Pcs	——
1003	Album Lincoln cents 1909 to 1948–S (Lacks only 1909–S–VDB. Avg V. Fine Many unc.	——

1004 Album Lincoln cents 1909 to 1938-D (Lacks 1909 S-VDB, 1914 D, 1922 Broken D; 1934, 1935, 1936, 1938. 76 Pcs. Average Fine .. —

1005 Album Lincoln cents 1909 to 1945-D lacking only 1909-S-VDB Average Fine 104 Pcs .. —

1006 Lincoln cents. Mixed dates taken from circulation. 500 Pcs Avg V. Good —

1007 Nickels 1866–1943. 27 Pcs. Mostly from circulation but a few unc. —

1008 Buffalo nickels in board 1913 to 1938 lacks 1913-S & 1925-D. From circulation .. —

1009 Dimes (14) 1892–1916 Avg Fine; Quarters (21) 1892–1948 Avg Fine 35 Pcs —

1010 Quarters 1925, 1935, 1935-D, 1935-S. 4 Pcs Uncirculated .. —

1011 Half Dollars (13) 1807 to 1948. Early ones V. G. later dates Unc. —

1012 Half Dollars TEXAS 1934; ARKANSAS 1935; Boone 1935. 3 Pcs Unc —

1013 Half Dollars SAN DIEGO 1935; COLUMBIA S.C. 1936-S & 7 Medals 9 Pcs Unc .. —

1014 Dollars: 1878-S; 1881; 1883; 1890-S, 1921-S. Unc 5 Pcs .. —

1015 ROLLS: Indian head cents from circulation 200 Pcs .. —

1016 ROLLS: Lincoln cents 5 Rolls 250 Pcs .. —

1017 ROLLS: Nickels 1946-S, 1947-S, 1948-S. 3 Rolls Unc .. —

1018 Dollars: 1878-S. Unc. 10 Pcs .. —

1019 Dollars: 1921-S. Unc. 10 Pcs .. —

1020 **GOLD** $5 Indian Head 1909-D. Ex. Fine .. —

1021 BOOKS: Yeoman (4th) W. Raymond 20th Cent. (3rd) W. R. Dollars of America, 3 Pcs .. —

1022 COMMON CATALOGUES (13) Seaby English Coinage 1949 & 1952 15 items .. —

1023 Dalton & Hammer Token 1912 & 1913 (Paper cover) Davenport German Talers, 3 items .. —

1024 Lot coin holders for proof sets. Some used some V. F. 24 Pcs .. —

1025 Lot National pages & two Hollander binders .. —

1026 Five metal coin boxes. Used. 3 Cost $2 each; one cost $3; One 50c (5) .. —

GOLD COINS — MONNAIES D'OR

are specially sold on Saturday but we also refer to lots:
1020, 1057–58, 1077–78 — **all on Thursday**

Gold Coins Sold Friday Night
1528, 1842–1851, 1852–1853

Gold Coins Sold Saturday Morning
2017–2101

Gold Coins Sold Saturday Afternoon
2612–1649, 2752–2794, 2803, 2804–3097

COLORADO CONSIGNMENT

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

1027 **AUSTRIA** 1780 (For Levant) 1792–1900–1908. Avg Fine 5 Pcs .. (7.50)

1028 —— 1908–5 Krone Unc. **HUNGARY** 5 Kor. 1900 Fine 2 Pcs .. (5.00)

1029 **GERMANY** 1925 Rhineland CW 1; Constitution 1929 CW 7 Ex. Fine 2 Pcs (8.00)

1030 —— 5 Mark Lessing CW 5; Evacuation of Rhineland CW 9. Unc. 2 Pcs (8.00)

1031 **ANHALT** 1866 Thaler Dav. 509, 3 Mark 1914; Unc. **BAVARIA** Thaler 1859, 3Mk 1908 V. F. 5 Pcs .. (7.50)

1032 **BAVARIA** 1911 Three Mark; **FRANKFURT** 1860, 2 Th. 1861; **HAMBURG** 5Mk 1898 Fine 5 Pcs .. (8.50)

1033 **HANOVER** Thalers 1836 (D. 664) 1838 (D. 666) **HESSE-HOMBURG** 1862; Cassel 1842–55. Fine 5 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1034 **MECK-SCHWERIN** Taler (D. 727) **NASSAU** 1860; **PRUSSIA** 1786–1867; 5 Mk 1876 Fine 10 Pcs ..... (12.00)
1035 **PRUSSIA** 5Mk 1888 (unc) 1902–1907 (Fine) 3 Mk 1910–1913 Ex F. 5 Pcs (7.50)
1036 **REUSS-GREITZ** Talers 1858; **SCHLEITZ** 1868; **SCH. LIPPE** 1860; **SCHW-RUDOLPH** 1858 Fine 4 Pcs ..... (8.00)
1037 **SAXONY** 5Mk 1894; 3Mk 1910–1913; **ALTENBURG** 1858; **MEININGEN** 1866. Fine 5 Pcs ..... (7.50)
1038 **SAX-WEIMAR** Talers 1841 (2) **WALDECK** 1867 Dav. 929 V. Fine 3 Pcs (5.00)
1039 **FRANCE** HALF Ecus 1651–1793; 5 Francs Yr 10, 1840–1868–1874. F. 6 Pcs (7.50)
1040 **SPAIN** 5 Pesetas 1883–1898; **ITALY** 5 Lire 1870–1878. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (6.00)
1041 **DENMARK** 2 Daler 1854 **NETHERLANDS** 2½Gl 1933–1938; **BELGIUM** 5Fr 1852–69. Fine 5 Pcs ..... (8.00)
1042 **SWISS** 5Fr 1925; HALF CROWNS: Vaud 1811; Zurich 1612–1813 Unc & Ex Fine. Nice 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1043 **RUSSIA** 1725. V. Broad Ruble Bust Cathrine. Rev. Eagle Fine ..... (10.00)
1044 —— 1734. Ruble Bust Anne. Rev. Eagle. Fine ..... (7.50)
1045 —— 1746. Ruble Elizabeth. Large bust right Rev. Eagle. V. Fine ..... (7.50)
1046 —— Rubles 1771–1773–1778–1897. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (8.00)
1047 **LATVIA** 5 Litu 1929; **YUGOSLAVIA** 1938 50 Dinars; **TURKEY** 20 Piastre 1255. V. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1048 **CHINA** Dollars Yuan Shi Kai (2) **MEXICO** 8 Real 1816 Za; 1844 G; 1866 Mo–1923–1947. V. Fine 7 Pcs ..... (12.00)
1049 **BOLIVIA** Peso 1860 **PERU** 1838 Sol 1923; **PHILIPPINE** Peso 1909 Very Good 4 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1050 HALF CROWNS SIZE: AUSTRALIA (1) AUSTRIA (5) BELGIUM (1) BOLIVIA-BRAZIL-CHILE Fine 10 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1051 HALF CROWNS: FRANCE, GERMANY, ANHALT, BADEN, BAVARIA, PRUSSIA. V. Fine 10 Pcs ..... (7.50)
1052 HALF CROWNS. SAXONY, GERMANY, GT BRITAIN, HAITI, HONDURAS, PHILIPPINES etc. Fine 10 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1053 HALF CROWNS. N. ZEALAND, PANAMA, PERU, PHILIPPINES, SWISS, SWEDEN. SMALL SILVER (6) 13 Pcs Fine ..... (8.00)
1054 SILVER under half crown size (16) Copper coins (16) Avg Fine 32 Pcs .... (5.00)
1055 Small silver medals (3) copper (2) MACEDONIA Tetradrachm 336–323 BC (Fine) 6 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1056 **MACEDONIA** Alexander III 336–323 Tetradrachm. Fine ..... (5.00)
1057 **PAPAL** Gold 2½ Scudo 1862. Bust left. Rev. SCVDI/2.50/1862. Unc. ..... (8.25)
1058 **HAMBURG** Gold 10 Marks 1875. Arms of City Rev. Eagle. Fine ..... (6.00)
1059 **ROME** Denari. All enveloped & described. Avg Fine 14 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1060 —— Denari. All enveloped & described. Avg Fine 12 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1061 —— Denari. As last Avg Fine 11 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1062 —— Denari. Another lot. 8 Pcs Fine ..... (10.00)
1063 **HISPANIA** large copper 175 BC V .Fine; **EDESSA** (Mesopotamia Copper Ex. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (15.00)
1064 **ANCIENT** Copper **BACTRIA, EGYPT, BYZANTINE, SYRACUSE** 8 Pcs Some nice coins ..... (12.00)
1065 COIN COLLECTORS ALMANAC: CHAPMAN JEWETT SALE 1909; Three silver dollar boards A–Z ..... (10.00)

THE MURRAY COLLECTION

CROWNS OF THE WORLD BUT MOSTLY THE ORIENT

1066 **CYPRUS** 45 Piastre 1928 Crowned bust Geo. V. Rev. Two griffins. Brill Proof ..... (25.00)

1067 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS** 1911 Counterfeit Dollar ONE DOCCAR. Base silver V. Good (5.00)

1068 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA** 1894 Five Mark Peacock Rev. Value, date in wreath Ex Fine (20.00)

1069 **ANNAM** 1847 Dollar Year "4-10" Dragon Rev. Four characters around sun. Ex Fine (15.00)

1070 **RUSSIA** Silver weight. Small eagle in center Rev. 990 (Fine) weight in 4 Lines Fine (15.00)

1071 **CHINA** Chop marked coins 8 R. Lima 1808; Mexico 1855; British Half crown. 3 Pcs (10.00)

1072 **KOREA** 5 Yang 1894. V. Fine Dragon. Value in English Rev. Value in wreath. V. Fine Rare. See also 1245 (25.00)

1073 —— A collection 1 Fun (2) 5 Fun (7) ¼ Yang (2) 1 Yang (2) 13 Pcs V. F. (10.00)

1074 —— Half Won Yrs 9 & 10 (1905-06) V. Fine C. of W. 4 ($40.00) 2 Pcs (25.00)

1075 —— 20 Chon 1905-1906 CW 5 (2), 10 Chon 1906 (1) CW 6. Avg V. F. 3 Pcs $26.50 (20.00)

1076 —— ½ Won 1907 CW 7; 20 Chon 1909 CW 8; 10 Chon 1908-1910 CW 9 V. Fine $40.00 (25.00)

1077 **JAPAN GOLD.** Small oblong. Genroku Nishu Ban Gin 4 Pcs V. Fine (20.00)

1078 —— **GOLD.** Larger gold oblong Shinbun Nibuban Gin Tsukomota 116 #27 Ex Fine 2 Pcs (25.00)

1079 —— **Silver** "Mame Gin" or "Bean Money" 2 very nice specimens. Bu & ¼ Bu 4 Pcs (10.00)

1080 —— Silver Bu 1772 Ni Shu Gin reads Nan Ryo Hachi Hen O Motte Koban Ichi Ryo V. Fine (7.50)

1081 —— Hong Kong Cent ctspd. Star; Chop Marked Spanish 2 Real, Russia ruble 1858 3 Pcs (5.00)

1082 —— One yen with small Chinese chop marks 3 Pcs V. Good (7.50)

1083 —— Miniature Tempo; Copper 1 Rin (6) ½ Sen (13) Sen (27) 5 Rin (4) 51 Pcs All diff. V. Fine (10.00)

1084 —— Copper 2 Sen (10) Silver 5 Sen 1870 to 1923 (30) All different 35 Pcs V. Fine (12.50)

1085 —— Silver 10 Sen 1870-1917, Nickel 1920-1926. (29) 20 Sen (23) All diff. V. F. 52 (20.00)

1086 —— Silver 50 Sen 1870 to 1938 (35 Pcs) All different dates & var. Avg V.F. (20.00)

1087 —— Silver Dollars (Yen) 1870-1874-1875. V. Fine 3 Pcs Types 1 & 2 (15.00)

1088 —— Silver TRADE DOLLARS 1875 V. Fine (7.50)

1089 —— Silver TRADE DOLLAR 1876 V. Fine (7.50)

1090 —— Silver TRADE DOLLAR 1877 V. Fine (7.50)

1091 —— Silver dollars (Yen) 1878-1879-1880-1881 Fine 4 Pcs (10.00)

1092 —— Silver dollars (Yen) 1882-1883-1884-1885 Ex Fine 4 Pcs (12.50)

1093 —— Silver dollars (Yen) 1886-1887-1888-1889 Ex Fine 4 Pcs (12.50)

1094 —— Silver dollars (Yen) 1890-1891-1892-1893 Ex Fine 4 Pcs (12.50)

1095 —— Silver dollars (Yen) 1894-1895-1896-1897 V. Fine 4 Pcs (10.00)

1096 —— Silver dollars (Yen) 1901-1902-1903-1904 V. Fine 4 Pcs (10.00)

1097 —— Silver dollars (Yen) 1905-1906-1908-1912-1914. V. Fine 5 Pcs (10.00)

1098 **UNITED STATES** Half Dollar 1917-S (Mint mark on Obverse) V. Good (13.00)

THE MOST IMPORTANT CROWNS ARE IN THIS NEW YORK CONSIGNMENT VAN WATER COLL.

1099 **GREAT BRITAIN** 1927 Crown Head Geo. V. Rev. Large crown, value, inscription Proof (12.00)

1100 —— 1935 Crown Head Geo. V. Rev. St. George & Dragon. Unc. (7.50)

1101 —— 1951 Five Shilling Head left, value below Rev. St. Geo. Proof Reg. (5.00)

1102 —— 1951. Similar to last but in SILVER. Only 12 Struck. Brill Proof ★ (125.00)

1103 **HONG KONG** 1866. Crowned head Victoria Rev. Insc. English & Chinese V. Fine ..... ★ (7.50)

1104 **SHANGHAI 1867 Heavy Tael. Dragon four characters Rev. British arms. One tael Shanghai Hong 1867 Kong. V. Fine Ex Rare** ..... ★ **(250.00)**

1105 **FAR EASTERN DOLLAR** & Straits. 1903. Britannica standing Rev. Ornate bilingual. V. Fine ..... (5.00)
1106 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT** Dollar 1904: Crowned bust Edw. VII. Rev. Bilingual insc. V. Fine ..... (5.00)
1107 **CYPRUS** Commem. Dollar 45 Piastres 1878–1928. Bust Rev. Two griffins. Unc ..... (12.50)
1108 **NEW ZEALAND** Crown 1949 Geo. VI. Head left Rev. Fern. Date. Unc. (5.00)
1109 **FRANCE** Broad Ecu 1704. Overstruck both obv. & rev. V. Fine ..... (4.00)
1110 —— 5 Franc 1831. Henry V. Young bust left Rev. Arms divide date Proof (20.00)
1111 —— 5 Franc 1852 Head Louis Napoleon Rev. Value date in wreath. V. F. (5.00)
1112 **AUSTRIA** Ferdinand (1564–95) Heavy double crown. Laureated head right Rev. Eagle Ex Fine ..... (25.00)
1113 **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE** 1654 Ferd. Chas (Mount removed) also Maria Theresa Levant 1780 Unc (2) Pcs ..... (5.00)
1114 **AUSTRIA** 1796. Bust Francis II. Rev. Arms form cross. Used in Flanders. Fine ..... (3.00)
1115 —— 1879. Juggated busts right Rev. Liberty seated. Unc. Dav. 31 ..... (6.00)
1116 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA** 5 Mark 1894; Peacock. Rev. Value, date in wreath. Ex. Fine. CW 1 ..... (20.00)
1117 **GERMAN** 5 Mark 1930. Flight of Zeppelin. Rev. Eagle. CW 8. Unc. ..... (6.50)
1118 —— Bust left ADOLPH HITLER. Rev. German Eagle 1933. Silver. Ex F. V. Rare ..... (25.00)
1119 —— Bare head HITLER left; Rev. Swastika. 50th Anniversary of Birth. Unc. ..... (25.00)
1120 **ALSACE** 1625. Bust Leopold divides date. Rev. ornate square arms. Ex. F (7.50)
1121 **ANHALT-BERNBERG** 1855 Mining Thaler. Bear on wall. Dav. 504. Unc. (6.00)
1122 —— 1862 Mining Thaler. Bear on Wall. Dav. 506. Unc. ..... (5.00)
1123 **BAVARIA** 1870 Thaler. Head Louis II. Rev. Madonna & Child. Dav. 611 Ex Fine ..... (5.00)
1124 **BREMERHAVEN** 5 Mark 1927. Eagle in cartouche Rev. Sail vessel. Dav. 967 Unc ..... (7.50)
1125 **BURGUNDY** 1621 H.R. Empire. Bust Leopold divides date Rev. Square arms. V. Fine ..... (7.50)
1126 **CARINTHIA** 1616. Bust Maximilian divides date Rev. Crowned square arms. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1127 **EICHSTADT** 1694. Saint stands Rev. Ornate crested arms. Unc. Scarce (10.00)
1128 **FRANKFURT** 1848 Double gulden. Double headed eagle Rev. Inscription Dav. 664 V. Fine ..... (3.50)
1129 —— 1859. Single headed eagle Rev. Inscription SCHILLER. Dav. 650 V.F. (5.00)
1130 **HALLE** 1712 Crown Charles VI; ½ Crown 1746 Francis. Busts Rev. Arms Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (8.50)
1131 **HAMBURG** 1748 Broad crown. Commem. Peace of Westphalia. Eagle Rev. Arms V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1132 **HANOVER** 1840. Thaler Head Ern. Aug. Rev. Arms in Fleece. V. F. Dav. 667 ..... (3.50)
1133 —— 1848–1849–1850. Three diff. Ern. Aug. Dav. 675–677. Ex Fine 3 Pcs .... (8.50)
1134 —— 1862. Head l. Geo. V. Rev. Lions support arms. Dav. 682. V. Fine ..... (6.00)
1135 **HESSE-CASSEL** Crown 1766; ½ Crown 1767 Fred II. Bust right Rev. Ornate arms V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)
1136 —— Crown 1778. Wm. Bust right Rev. Lions support arms. Ex Fine ..... (7.50)

1137 —— Crown 1785. Wm. IX. Bust right Rev. Lions support arms. V. Fine (6.00)
1138 —— Double Thaler 1842. Fred. Wm. canopied arms. Rev. Value V. F. (cleaned) (6.50)
1139 —— Crown thaler 1860 Head left Rev. Canopied arms Dav. 697. V. Fine (6.00)
1140 **HESSE-DARMSTADT** Thaler 1859 Head left Rev. Lions support arms Dav. 707. Ex Fine (6.00)
1141 —— 2 Gulden 1845 Head left: As last 'Zwei Gulden' Dav. 704. V. Fine (5.00)
1142 **HOLSTEIN** 1808 Speciedaler Christ. VII. Head r. Rev. Arms divide date Ex Fine (6.00)
1143 **HUNGARY** 1830 Francis I. Convention Crown. Laureated head Rev. Madonna. Ex Fine (6.00)
1144 **LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM** 1769 Carl. Bust right. Rev. Lions support arms. Fine (5.50)
1145 **MAYENCE** 1765. Emmerick Joseph. Bust Rev. Griffin Support arms. Ex Fine (7.50)
1146 **NUREMBURG** 1613. Matthias. Crowned eagle Rev. Two shields RESPVB/NVREMBERG Unc (12.50)
1147 —— 1650. KLIPPE Half Thaler. Hands from Heaven. Rev. Inscription Unc (7.50)
1148 —— 1696. View of City, date below Rev. Female with two shields. Ex F. (15.00)
1149 **OLDENBURG** 1866. Thaler. Head Nich. Fr. Peter Rev. Shield in wreath. Dav. 753. Unc (5.00)
1150 **OLMUTZ** 1705 Charles. Bust right Rev. Ornate crowned arms. V. Broad crown. Ex Fine (15.00)
1151 —— Crown 1728 Half Crowns 1727 & 1731 Wolfgang of Schrattenbach. Fine bust Rev. Arms Ex Fine (3 Pcs) (10.00)
1152 **RATISBON** 1617. Half KLIPPE crown. Two shields Rev. *ZU/GVETER/GEDECHT/NVS/1617. Unc Luther comm. (10.00)
1153 **RATISBON** N. D. Bust Charles VI. Rev. Fine view of City. Ex Fine (10.00)
1154 —— 1754. Bust Francis Rev. View of City, date below. Convention Crown Ex Fine (6.50)
1155 —— 1780. Bust Joseph II. Rev. View of City, date below. V. Fine (6.00)
1156 —— 1791. Bust Leopold. Rev. View of City. Convention crown. Ex. Fine (6.50)
1157 —— 1795. Bust Francis. Rev. View of City Convention crown. Ex. Fine (6.50)
1158 **REUSS GREITZ** 1858. Henry XX. Head left Rev. Arms on canopy. Dav. 798. V. Fine (4.00)
1159 **SAXONY** 1552. Half length bust MAURICE. Rev. Date above shield. V.F. (5.00)
1160 —— 1583. Half length bust divides date Rev. Crested arms. Ex Fine (5.00)
1161 —— 1612. Busts Jno Casimr & Jno Ernest. Rev. Warrior in circle shields V. Fine (5.00)
1162 —— 1530-1630 Luther Centennial. Half length busts both sides. Unc. (15.00)
1163 —— 1693. Shooting KLIPPE Jno. Geo. IV. Cypher, date Rev. Crossed swords. Ex Fine (20.00)
1164 —— 1697. Shooting KLIPPE Fred. Aug. Cypher FR in wreath. Value, date. Unc. (20.00)
1165 **SCHWARZ-RUDOLPHSTADT** 1786 Bust Lud. Gunther IV. Rev. Wildmen support arms. Ex. Fine (10.00)
1166 —— 1791 Thaler & Half. Bust Rev. Wildmen support arms Ex F (2 Pcs) (12.00)
1167 —— 1812 Crown. Bare head. Fred. Gunther. Rev. EIN SPECIE Ex Fine (10.00)
1168 **TEUTONIC ORDER** 1603. Maximilian standing Rev. Knight rides left. Circle shields. Unc (10.00)
1169 **TRANSYLVANIA** 1681. Bust Michael Apafi. Rev. Arms in cartouche AI below. Ex Fine (15.00)
1170 **TYROL** 1628. Half length Leopold, date at right. Rev. Arms in fleece. Unc (10.00)
1171 —— 1632. Crowned armored bust. date in field Rev. Crowned arms. V. Fine (5.00)
1172 **WURTEMBURG** 1795. Bust left Rev. Crown over arms. 300th year Sch 4946. V. Fine (20.00)

1173 **WURZBURG** 1760. Bust right Rev. Madonna standing. Adam Fred. Convention crown. V. Fine ..... (6.00)

1174 **SPAIN 1589. Eight real Phil. II. Crowned arms Rev. Castles & Lions in card. EX FINE RARE** ..... ★ **(25.00)**

1175 —— 1630. Eight real Phil. IV. Crowned arms value Rev. As before. Ex Fine. Rare ..... (20.00)

1176 —— **1874. Laureated head Chas. VII. Rev. Crowned arms divides value Proof** ..... ★ **(30.00)**

1177 —— **1874. Laureated head Chas. VII. Rev. Crowned arms, date BELOW. Proof Rare** ..... ★ **(30.00)**

1178 —— **1885. Laureated head Chas. VII. DATE BELOW. Rev. Arms in wreath, value. Proof** ..... ★ **(30.00)**

1179 —— 1949. Head Franco right, date below Rev. Arms between pillars. Unc (3.00)

1180 **PORTUGAL** 400 Reis 1800 Escudo 1910. (Commemorative) Escudo 1916. Ex Fine. 3 Pcs ..... (15.00)

1181 **PARMA & PIACENZA Broad double crown 1604. Bust Rainato Farnese (1592–1622) left. Rev. Two figures holding crown over plants. date below. Ex Fine Rare Ex Gibbs** ..... ★ **(95.00)**

1182 **VATICAN** Scudo 1675 Clement X. Papal arms Rev. Opening of door Testa 76 Rare Ex Fine ..... (15.00)

1183 —— Scudo 1684 Innocent XI. Bust Rev. Legend Expedition against Turks. T. 98 V. Fine ..... (20.00)

1184 —— Scudo 1690 Alex. VIII. Bust right Rev. Saint standing. Testa 111 Rarity 2 V. Fine ..... ★ (30.00)

1185 **ERITREA** (Italian Africa) 5 Lire 1891. Crowned head Umberto. Rev. Eagle. V. Fine CW 1 ..... (15.00)

1186 **HOLLAND** (French Occupation) 50 Stuiver 1808. Head Napoleon Rev. Shield, value V. Fine ..... (15.00)

1187 **DUTCH EAST INDIES (The Vanverre Company) Trade Dollar 1601. Obverse Arms of Amsterdam CIVITATIS. AMSTEIREDAMENSIS. Rev. Date over crowned shield bearing lion and dividing value IIII–IIII. INSIGNEA HOLLANDAIE. A fine specimen from the Virgil Brand–Howard Gibbs Collection** ..... ★ **(175.00)**

1188 —— **Same but 4 Real (Half Dollar) Ex. Fine with same pedigree. Buck 2; Grogan 41** ..... **(65.00)**

1189 —— **Same but 2 Real (¼ Dollar) Ex. Fine Bucknill 3** ..... **(45.00)**

1190 —— **Same but 1 Real. V. Fine. Grogan 719. Buck. 4** ..... **(30.00)**

1191 —— **Same but Half real. Fine Grogan 720. Buck. 5** ..... **(20.00)**

1192 **DEVENTER–CAMPEN & ZWOLLE Broad thick double daalder** (1580) Unc. View of animals in Paradise. Rev. Two loving couples, harbor. Unpublished. Brand–Gibbs Coll. ..... ★ (65.00)

1193 **DEVENTER 1609 Thick double crown.** Warrior standing, flag & shield. Date left field. Rev. Eagle. FIDO–HOC–NITUR–HOC–GLORIOR. Unc. Unpublished. Brand–Gibbs Coll. ..... ★ (75.00)

1194 **FRISIA 1601. Triple Koggertaler.** V. Fine. Four shields form cross. Rev. Lions in crowned shield. ANTIQVA–VIRTUTE–ET–FIDE–ANNO–1601. Verkade 51. Brand–Gibbs ..... ★ (50.00)

1195 **NETHERLANDS** 1943. 2½ Guilder. **Denver** Mint War Issue. Head Rev. Shield, value. Unc. ..... (6.00)

1196 **BELGIUM** 1940 Head Leopold. Rev. 9 Shields divide value. Unc. (5.00)

1197 **BELGIUM-CONGO** 1897. Head left Leopold II. Rev. Lions support arms. Value. Date Unc. (17.50)

1198 **SWISS** 1936. 5 Franc. Female with sword & dove. Rev. Insc. in square. Armament. Unc (3.50)

1199 **BASEL** 1879. 5 Francs Shooting Thaler. V. Fine (6.00)

1200 **BERN** 1885. 5 Francs Shooting Thaler. Unc. (7.50)

1201 **FRIBOURG** 1881. 5 Franc Shooting Thaler Ex Fine (5.00)

1202 **GENEVA 1851 Double crown of 10 Francs.** Arms of City Rev. Value in wreath Ex Fine ★ (50.00)

1203 **LAUPEN** 1939. 5 Francs. Man with slingshot Rev. Cross, value, date. Unc (7.50)

1204 **LAUSANNE** 1876. 5 Francs. Two females standing 1836–1876 Rev. View City. Unc (7.50)

1205 **LUGANO** 1883. Two figures. Value below Rev. Shield, flags. Ex Fine (5.00)

1206 **ST. GALL** 1874. 5 Francs. Warrior with sword & flag. Rev. Fasces in wreath. Unc (7.50)

1207 **ZURICH** 1751. Lion with shield Rev. View of City 1751 below. Ex Fine (10.00)

1208 **RUSSIA** 1735. Ruble. Bust Anne right Rev. Eagle, value & date. Ex Fine (8.00)

1209 —— 1829. Ruble. Eagle, value & date Rev. Inscription 4 Lines Ex Fine (5.00)

1210 —— 1921 Soviet. Sickle & Hammer in wreath Rev. Value in star. Unc (5.00)

1211 **POLAND 1650 DANZIG. Broad double crown John Casimir. Half length crowned bust with scepter & orb. Rev. Lions support arms of City. Ex. Fine. Wormser-Gibbs Ex. Fine** ★ **(60.00)**

1212 —— 1837. 1½ Ruble 10 Zlote. Russian eagle Rev. Value, date. Ex Fine (6.00)

1213 **ESTONIA** 2 Krooni 1930 Three lions in cartouche Rev. Castle Tallinn. CW 1 Unc (5.00)

1214 —— 2 Krooni 1932 Three lions in cartouche Rev. University Tartu. CW 2 Unc (5.00)

1215 **LATVIA** 5 Lati. Female head native hat Rev. Arms supported. CW 1 Unc (6.00)

1216 **CRIMEA** LARGE COPPER 5 Tschals Shahin Gerei. Native inscription obv & rev. Ex Fine (5.00)

1217 **HEJAZ** Crown or Ryal 1923. Native inscription obv. & rev. Unc & Scarce CW 2 (15.00)

1218 **IRAN (Persia) Broad double crown (10 kran) 1895. Bust facing Rev. Inscription. Ex Fine** ★ **(100.00)**

1219 **DENMARK** 1953. 2 Kroner Juggated heads Fred & Ingrid Rev. Map. First offered. Unc (10.00)

1220 **SWEDEN** 1952 Five Kroner. Head Gustaf VI. Rev. Crowned monogram, value. Unc (5.00)

1221 **CHINA** Japan Yen with many chop marks placed thereon in China, also "E". V. Fine (4.00)

1222 —— Straits Dollar 1898 with many Chinese chop marks on both sides. Fine (6.00)

1223 —— Indo-China Piastre 1885 with two chops on each side. Ex Fine (7.50)

1224 —— Mexico 8 Real 1786 Chas III with many chop marks obv. & rev. Fine (3.00)

1225 —— Kwang Tung Dollar deeply chopped making coin cupshaped. Ex Fine (7.50)

1226 —— Mexico 8 Reales 1810–1876 aAll chop marks 2 Pcs V. Good (6.00)

1227 —— Mexico 8 Real 1879 Za with many chop marks. V. Fine (5.00)

1228 —— **SHANGHAI Silver cake tael 1856 Wang Yung Chen.** Tsiang 75 V. F. Rare (25.00)

1229 —— Dragon dollar 1911 Shih B7-7. Fine (5.00)

1230 —— Dollars Bust Sun Yat Sen and Yuan Shi Kai V. Fine 2 Pcs (6.00)

1231 —— Dollars Bust Sun Yat Sen. Rev. Chinese Junk Two var. with and without birds 2 Pcs (15.00)

1232 —— **Dollar 1902 CHE KIANG. Dragon Rev. Four characters, mint in center. SH 8–5 Ex Fine** ..... **(75.00)**
1233 —— Dollar Kuang Hso for KIRIN. Ornate inscription in square. Unc. .... (7.50)
1234 —— Dollar PEI–YANG 34th Year. Dragon. Rev. Four characters around mint. Fine ..... (5.00)
1235 —— Dollar PEI–YANG 25th Year. 2 Chop marks on abv. one on rev. Fine (7.50)
1236 —— **Dollar SZECHUAN PROVINCE. Dragon Rev. Insc. Shih–C 17–1. Fine Scarce** ..... **(30.00)**
1237 —— Dollar SZECHUAN 1912. Seal script in circle Rev. Four char. Sh C17–13 Unc ..... (9.00)
1238 **CHINESE TURKESTAN** 5 Miscals 1322 Inscription in wreath. Tsiang 60. V. Fine ..... (7.50)
1239 —— Tael 1329. Dragon in circle Rev. Four char. see Sh C2–63 Unc ..... (15 00)
1240 —— Tael 1912 Crossed flags. See Sh C2–72 Unc ..... (7.50)
1241 **FORMOSA** Tael 1837. Old man facing front. Rev. Altar. Unc Tsiang 88 .... (15.00)
1242 **TIBET** Rupee Bust wearing Mandarin hat. Tanka (Nepal Type) 2 Pcs V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1243 **JAPAN** Yen. First type. Full sun, wreath Rev. Dragon in circle of inscript. Ex Fine ..... (10.00)
1244 —— Yen. Second Type. Dragon. Value in English. Rev. Value in circle V. Fine ..... (7.50)
1245 **COREA 1892 Five Yang. Dragon. Value in English. Rev. Value in wreath Unc. Rare** ..... **(27.50)**
1246 **MONGOLIA** 1925 Tugrik. Unc. Rare Buddhist symbol & inscription CW 1 (15.00)

1247 **MEXICO 1611. Eight real Crude cast octagonal. Cross REI Mo 1611. Ex Fine** ..... ★ **(50.00)**
1248 —— **1734. SQUARE 8 Real. Crowned arms divide M/F–Mo/8. Rev. Arms. Ex Fine** ..... ★ **(35.00)**

1249 —— 1746. 8 Real Philipp V. Pillar Dollar. Ex Fine ..... (12.00)
1250 —— 1770. 8 Real Charles III. Pillar Dollar. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
1251 —— 1822 Augustin (V. G.) Peso 1866 Maximilian V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)
1252 —— 1910 Victory Peso. 1948 Five Pesos, 1951 Five Pesos Hidalgo Unc 3 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1253 **GUATEMALA** 8 Real 1829. Mountain peaks Rev. Tree divides values Unc (7.50)
1254 **NICARAGUA** 1912 Un Cordoba. Head facing. Rev. Mountains. V. Fine .... (4.50)
1255 **ARGENTINE 8 Real 1852 CORDOBA.** Castle PROVINCIA DE CORDOBA Rev. Sun. Unc. Scarce ..... (25.00)
1256 **BOLIVIA** 8 Sueldo 1834. Bust Bolivar Rev. Tree, Llamas. Type WR 16 NOT in Raymond ..... (15.00)
1257 —— A similar piece dated 1836. V. Fine ..... (15.00)
1258 **BRAZIL** 1820. 960 Reis John VI struck over Spanish 8 Real V. Fine ..... (7.00)
1259A —— 1823. 960 Reis Peter 1 struck over Spanish 8 real. Unc ..... (7.50)
1259B —— 1888. 2000 Reis Peter II. Head left Rev. Arms in wreath Ex Fine (3.50)
1260 **CHILE** 1817. SANTIAGO Peso. Volcano Rev. Pillar. Ex Fine ..... (10 00)
1261 —— 1822. Similar to last. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1262 —— 1875. Peso. Condor Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc. ..... (10.00)
1263 —— 1895 Peso. Condor Rev. Value, date in wreath V. Fine ..... (6.00)
1264 —— 1902 Peso and 50 centavos. Condor Rev. Value, date in wreath V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)
1265 —— 1910 Peso. Similar to last but size reduced. Unc ..... (4.00)
1266 **ECUADOR 1858. 5 Francs QUITO.** Female head left Rev. Arms divide date. V. Fine ..... (20.00)
1267 —— 1884. Un Sucre. Head left, date below Rev. Arms 'Heaton/Birmingham' V. Fine ..... (8.00)

1268 **PARAGUAY 1889 Peso. Lion with cap on pole Rev. Star in wreath. Ex Fine scarce** ..... **(25.00)**

1269 **PERU. 1653 Potosi. At top P H, between columns P–8–E/V–SVL–TR/V–53–P. Rare** ..... ★ **(75.00)**

1270 —— 1831. 8 Real LIMA. Female standing Rev. Arms in wreath. Ex Fine (10.00)
1271 —— 1831. 8 Real CUZCO. Similar to last but reads CUZCO V. fine (10.00)
1272 —— 1836. 8 Real NORTH PERU. Similar to last but EST NOR-PERU-ANO. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1273 —— 1837. Similar to last. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1274 —— 1837 & 1830. Similar to last. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (17.50)
1275 —— 1837 CUZCO. 8 Real. View of Inca ruins. Rev. Sun in rays. V. Fine (7.00)
1276 —— 1838 Similar to last but 1838. V. Fine ..... (7.00)
1277 **HAWAII** Half dollar 1883. Head of King Rev. Shield value. Unc. ..... (6.00)
1278 —— Dollar as last. Unc. Scarce in this condition ..... (12.50)

MULTIPLE CROWNS

1279 **BRUNS–LUNEBURG 1657 Triple crown Christ. Ludwig. Horse over farm & mine view Rev. Crowned monogram C. L. in circle of shields. "3" below. V. Fine** ..... **(75.00)**

1280 **BRUNS–WOLFENBUTTLE 1625 DOUBLE crown. St. Jacob walking. Double line inscription. Rev. Ornate crested arms with date above. Ex Fine** ..... ★ **(65.00)**

1281 —— **4 Thaler. 1666 on birthday of August. Two women holding crown & wreath over bust of August. Rev. Horse in cartouche & circle of shields. Ex Fine** ..... **(130.00)**

1282 —— **2 Thaler 1679 Duke Rudolph Augustus rides left "2" below. Rev. Crested arms Ex Fine** ..... ★ **(50.00)**

1283 **GENOA 1641. Broad thick crown. Griffins support arms. Rev. Cross Ex Fine** ..... ★ **(50.00)**

COUNTERSTAMPED COINS AND SIEGE PIECES

1284 **AZORES** 400 Reis 1835 Portugal counterstamped G. P. under crown. Unc. (7.50)
1285 **BRAZIL** 8 Real Potosi Mint Chas IIII cspd Arms in wreath Rev. cspd Globe Ex Fine ..... (12.50)
1286 **PORTUGAL COLONIES** 8 Real 1808 Chas IIII cspd deep Crowned shield. Ex Fine ..... (7.50)
1287 **BRAZIL 1814. 960 Reis Plainly stamped over an 8 Real of Chas IIII, Ex F** **(10.00)**
1288 **BREDA** 40 Sols 1625 KLIPPE uniface. Besieged by Dutch against Spanish troops, Ex Fine ..... (15.00)
1289 **BREISACH** Half crown 48 Batzen 1638 KLIPPE. Besieged by Swedes. F. (20.00)
1290 **COPIAPO** Chile (1859) Peso. Pedro Leon Callo during Revolution. Star, value V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1291 **FRANCE** Ecu 1792 cspd three times (a) Dolphin (b) Crown (c) Fleur de lis. Ex Fine ..... ★ (20.00)
1292 **GRONINGEN** 1672 KLIPPE siege 6¼ Stuiver. Uniface. Shield divides value Ex Fine ..... (6.50)
1293 —— 1672 KLIPPE siege 12½ Stuiver. Uniface. Shield divides value Ex F (8.00)
1294 —— 1672 KLIPPE siege 25 Stuiver. Uniface. Shield divides value Ex Fine (10.00)
1295 —— 1672 KLIPPE siege 50 Stuiver. (Crown) Uniface. Shield divides value Ex Fine ..... (20.00)

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

1296 **GUATEMALA** Quarter real dies on obv & rev of CHILE Peso 1876. Ex F (5.00)
1297 **HILDESHEIM** COPPER siege 6 Scheffel 1658. Arms of City & date. V. Fine (5.00)
1298 **LEYDEN** 1574 SIEGE. Remarkable. Made by pasting leaves of prayer book together. V. Fine (5.00)
1299 **MAESTRICHT** 1794 Siege 100 Stuiver. "1794/STAR/100. St" in three punches. Ex Fine ★ (20.00)
1300 **MUNSTER** 1660 Siege KLIPPE. Shield of City & date. Uniface. Ex Fine (20.00)
1301 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS** 8 Real Guanaxato (Mexico) cspd "Y. II" (Isabella II crowned) V. Fine (15.00)
1302 **ST. LUCIA** (West Indies) Left one third cut of Spanish 8 Real cspd "St Lucie" HW73 Ex Fine (15.00)
1303 **TARRAGONA** 1809 Five Peseta. Crowned shield Rev. 5. Ps/FER-VII/ 1809 in four punches Ex Fine (15.00)
1304 **ZIERKZEE** 1575 KLIPPE Veldaalder Uniface. In center arms, at top lion, at bottom: date, zinc. V. Fine (20.00)
1305 LOT COPPER WITH ALL DIFFERENT COUNTERSTAMPS. Interesting. Picked up in Paris Fine 8 Pcs (10.00)

ODD MONEY OF SIAM AND LAOS STATES

1306 Scarce set SIAM bullet coins 1/32-1/16-1/8-¼-½-1 Tical 6 Pcs The 1/32 V. Rare (25.00)
1307 Another lot the same but contains varieties of last. 6 Pcs V. Fine (25.00)
1308 Lot 1/8-1/4-1/2 and One Tical each with a neat loop attached. 4 Pcs V. F. (10.00)
1309 **LAOS STATES** (North Siam) Hollow silver "TOKs' 5 Sizes from ⅝" to 2½" 5 Sizes V. Fine (25.00)
1310 —— (North Siam) Solid silver 'Tok' 1½" Scarce (10.00)
1311 —— Boat or (Canoe shaped bronze) 2½". Two different shapes. V. F. Scarce 2 Pcs (10.00)
1312 —— Boat or (Canoe shaped bronze) 3". Two different shapes. V. F. 2 Pcs (10.00)
1313 —— Boat or (Canoe shaped bronze) 3½". This large size is rare (4 Bats) (10.00)
1314 —— Silver bar with ends turned up. Three stamps 2⅜"X¾" V. F. Rare (20.00)
1315 —— Silver bar called 'TIGER TONGUE' 3½". Three nice stamps. Edge knotted. V. Fine ★ (35.00)
1316 —— Another entirely different. Has three 'SNAKE' csps. Edges knotted & raised (35.00)

JAPAN

1317 Early oblong silver Ryo Oban Flower at top & bottom. Insc. in center. 1½x3" (15.00)
1318 Heavy base silver bar (CHO GIN) Tempo AD 1837-68. 1¼X3½" 4 Ounces. V. Fine (10.00)
1319 Another bar but ANSEI 1859-1868. 1⅝X3¾. Over 5 Ounces, also a Mame-gin 2 Pcs (10.00)
1320 'Match-Box Coin'. Rectangular silver MEIWA GO MOMME 1765. 1x1¾" & 2 Quarter bu. 3 Pcs (20.00)
1321 Large silver KOBAN struck at AKITA. Prov. of Dewa. 2¼X3". Good silver. V. Fine (15.00)

COINS OF ANNAM

1322 **GIA LONG** 1802-20. Silver rectangular bar ½X1¾X¼. Long insc. on all sides & edge Schroeder 118-A (20.00)
1323 —— Same but smaller ⅜X1" Schroeder 120 Ex Fine Rare (12.50)
1324 **MING MANG** 1820-41. Large ounce bar struck in lead. ⅞X2¼" Ex Fine (10.00)
1325 —— Round silver dollar. Dragon Rev. Four characters around sun. Unc (12.50)

1326 **TU DUC** 1847-83; Small silver bar Value 1 string cash. ⅜X1" Sch 340. V.F. (12.50)
1327 —— Another but Sch. 341. V. Fine (12.50)
1328 —— Another but Sch. 340-A V. Fine (12.50)
1329 —— Round silver dollar size. Square hole. Unc. Sch. 405 (12.50)
1330 —— Another but different inscription. Sch. 408 Ex Fine (20.00)
1331 —— BRASS 60 Sapeques. Square hole cash type but dollar size. Sch. V. F. (10.00)

CHINESE COINS

1332 QUARTER TAEL SILVER ('Button shape') with clear inscription. Rare (5.00)
1333 HALF TAEL 'Shoe Shaped or 'Boat shaped' without inscription & Tael with inscription 2 Pcs (10.00)
1334 SHANGHAI 'Shoe shape' sycee of ONE TAEL. Fine inscription in a square. V. Fine (7.50)
1335 YUNNAN PROVINCE 2 Tael SNAIL SHAPED SYCEE. Without inscription. V. Fine (10.00)
1336 **FUNDO SHAPE 5 Tael** with nice inscription through center. 6 Oz. 5 Dwt, 17 Gr. V. Fine (30.00)
1337 **BOAT SHAPED 8 Tael.** Nice inscription in two lines. High raised ends 7 Ounces V. Fine (30.00)
1338 **ROUND TYPE 5 Tael** with four punches alike. Nice piece (30.00)
1339 **YUNNAN Unusual silver ingot with ends flattened.** Circulated in North Siam where it is called 'saddle money'. Weight 6 Ounces 6 Dwt. Equal to 12½ Bat (50.00)
1340 Large brass medal 4½" (TA KUAN TUNG PAO) modern. Also BAMBOO Cash. 2 Pcs (5.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 30th, 1953

at 7:30 P. M.

FOREIGN CROWNS
U. S. PAPER MONEY

This session contains important silver rarities in

NETHERLANDS — SWITZERLAND — DENMARK — SPAIN

See the plates for coins which hardly ever come up for sale

UNITED STATES PAPER MONEY

(Large Size Notes Legal Tender)

1341 Five dollars: 1862 Chittenden–Spinner. Red seal. Crisp. Scarce ..... ——
1342 Five dollars: 1863 Same as last Crisp. Red seal. Crisp. Rare ..... ——
1343 Two dollars: 1874 Allison & Spinner. Crisp. Rare ..... ——
1344 Five dollars: 1880. Brown seal. Bruce & Wyman Crisp ..... ——
1345 Five dollars: 1886 Silver certificate Rosecrans & Houston. Large brown seal Crisp ..... ——
1346 Five dollars: 1886 Silver certificate Rosecrans & Hyatt. Large red seal. Crisp ..... ——
1347 Five dollars: 1886 Silver certificate Rosecrans & Hyatt. Small red seal. Crisp ..... ——
1348 Twenty Dollars (Coin Note) 1890. Bust of Marshall. Rosecrans & Nebeker. Star note crisp ..... ——
1349 Ten Dollar: 1890. Bust Sheridan. Rosecrans & Nebeker. Star note. Crisp ——
1350 Five Dollars: 1890. Bust Thomas. Rosecrans & Nebeker. Star note. Crisp ——
1351 Twenty Dollars: 1891. Parker & Burke. Blue seal V. Fine ..... ——
1352 Ten Dollars: 1891 COIN NOTE Rosecrans & Nebeker. Red Seal. Star note. Crisp ..... ——
1353 Five Dollars: 1891 COIN Note Bruce & Roberts. Star note. Crisp ..... ——
1354 Two Dollars: 1891. Bust of McPherson. Signature Bruce–Roberts. Star note. Crisp ..... ——
1355 One Dollar: 1891. Bust Martha Washington. Signature Tillman–Morgan. Crisp ..... ——
1356 One Dollar: 1891. Bust Stanton. Signature Tillman & Morgan. Star note. Crisp ..... ——
1357 Two Dollars: 1896 SILVER CERTIFICATE. Red Seal. Bruce & Roberts. Science. Crisp ..... ——
1358 One Dollar: 1899. Blue seal Teehee and Burke. Blue seal. Crisp ..... ——
1359 Two Dollars: 1917 Legal Tender. Bust Jefferson. Signature Techee & Burke. Crisp ..... ——
1360 One Dollar: 1917 Legal Tender. Bust Washington. Signature Techee & Burke. Crisp ..... ——

1361 One Dollar: 1923 Legal Tender. Bust Washington. Signature Speelman & White. Ex. Fine ____

1362 Five Dollars: 1923 Silver certificate. Bust Lincoln. Speelman & White. Crisp ____

1363 One Dollar: 1923 Silver certificate. Bust Washington. Woodin & Tate, Blue seal. Crisp ____

1364 Ten Dollars: Federal Reserve Series 1914. New York (2-B) Burke-Glass. Crisp ____

1365 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Series 1914. Boston (1-A) White-Mellon. Crisp ____

1366 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Series Boston (1-A) Burke-McAdoo. Crisp ____

1367 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Series New York (2-B) White-Mellon. Crisp ____

1368 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Series Cut sheet of FOUR NOTES. Burke-Houston. Crisp ____

1369 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Series Burke-McAdoo. Crisp ____

1370 Twenty Dollars: Federal Reserve Series Philadelphia (3C) White & Mellon. V. Fine. Rare ____

1371 Five Dollars: Federan Reserve Bank, Philadelphia (3-C) Crisp. Burke & Houston ____

1372 Twenty Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland (4-D) Crisp. White & Mellon ____

1373 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland (4-D) Crisp. White & Mellon ____

1374 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond (5-E) Crisp. Burke & Houston ____

1375 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta (6-F) Red letters, red seal, Crisp. Burke & McAdoo ____

1376 Ten Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago (7-G) Crisp. Burke & Glass ____

1377 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago Cut sheet of THREE. Crisp. 24231885-6-7 ____

1378 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago Burke & Houston. Crisp ____

1379 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago White & Mellon. Crisp ____

1380 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis (8-H) Crisp. White & Mellon ____

1381 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis (9-I) V. Fine White & Mellon ____

1382 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis Same but crisp ____

1383 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas (11-K) White & Mellon. Crisp ____

1384 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco (12-L) V. Fine. White & Mellon ____

1385 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Series of 1918. NEW YORK (B-2) Hendricks-Strong. Crisp RARE ____

1386 One Dollar: Federal Reserve Bank Series of 1918. Sailer & Strong. Crisp ____

1387 One Dollar. Federal Reserve Bank, Series of 1918. Philadelphia (C-3) Crisp. Teehee-Burke ____

1388 One Dollar: Federal Reserve Bank, Series of 1918. Philadelphia (C-3) Crisp. Elliot-Burke ____

1389 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Series of 1918. Cleveland (D-4) Crisp. Teehee-Burke. Cut sheet THREE. D-94-95-96-a Crisp. RARE ____

1390 Two Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Single, crisp as before. Crisp. Rare ____

1391 One Dollar. Federal Reserve Bank, Single, crisp as before. Crisp. Rare ____

1392 One Dollar: Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond (E-5) V. Fine. Teehee-Burke Rare ____

1393 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago (G7) cut sheet of THREE. Teehee–Burke Crisp. Rare ..... —
1394 One Dolarl: Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco. Crisp. Teehee–Burke —
1395 One Dollar: Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas (K–11) V. Fine Teehee–Burke. Rare ..... —
1396 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Series 1929. SMALL NOTES. Low No. 51 BOSTON. Crisp. Rare ..... —
1397 Twenty Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Series 1929. SMALL NOTE Jones–Woods No. 13 CHICAGO. Crisp. Rare ..... —
1398 Ten Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Series 1929. SMALL NOTE. Tate–Mellon No. 22 CLEVELAND. Crisp. Rare ..... —
1399 Five Dollars: Federal Reserve Bank, Series 1929. SMALL NOTE. Tate–Mellon No. 666 CHICAGO. Crisp ..... —
1400 Uncut sheet of TWELVE $2.00 Notes Series 1928. Julian & Morgenthau. Crisp 12 Pcs ..... —
1401 Uncut sheet of TWELVE $5.00 Notes Series 1928. Julian & Snyder. Crisp 12 Pcs ..... —
1402 Block of fourteen. Fractional Currency **five cents** (Original block of 16) Crisp. Rare ..... —
1403 Uncut sheet of TWENTY fractional currency TEN CENT. Crisp. Rare —
1404 Uncut $500 and $1000 Canal bank. New Orleans Canal Banking Co. Crisp. 2 Pcs ..... —

SMALL ADDITION TO THE COLORADO CONSIGNMENT

GERMAN NOTGELD

1405 Collection over 2500 different German NOTGELD and Foreign Bank Notes. Large album. V. Fine ..... (35.00)
1406 Smaller lot of 500 pcs. in splendid foreign album ..... (12.50)

AUBERT CONSIGNMENT

UNITED STATES COINS

1407 DOLLAR 1882 (Fine) HALF DOLLAR 1892 Columbia (V. G.) Stone Mountain (V. G.) 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1408 DOLLAR 1900 Washington–Lafayette (V. F.) Souvenir Gold Half Dollar 1876 Unc 2 Pcs ..... (17.50)
1409 DIME 1875 CC (F.) ½ DIME 1872 (F.) 3c Silver 1852 (V. F.) 3c Ni 1865 (V. G.) 5c 1868 V. F. 5 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1410 THREE CENT NICKLE 1878 PROOF ..... (20.00)
1411 LARGE CENT 1836 UNCIRCULATED RED: 1847 V. Fine 2 Pcs 1884 (F.) (15.00)
1412 CENTS (Eagle) 1858 (F.); Cop–Ni 1859 & 63 (F.); (Indian) 1882 (F.) 1884 (F.); 1891 (Ex Fine) 1901 (V. F.) TWO CENTS 1864 (2) 1865–1867 (Fine) 11 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1413 CENTS, INDIAN HEAD 1867 Ex. Fine ..... (10.00)
1414 CENTS, INDIAN HEAD 1870 Very Fine ..... (12.00)
1415 CENTS, INDIAN HEAD 1872 Uncirculated ..... (25.00)
1416 CENTS, INDIAN HEAD 1875 Uncirculated ..... (7.50)
1417 CENTS, INDIAN HEAD 1873 (Fine) 1880 (V. Fine) 1881 (V. Fine) 3 Pcs (7.50)
1418 CENTS, INDIAN HEAD 1882 (Uncirculated) 1884 (Uncirculated) 2 Pcs (5.25)
1419 MISCELLANEOUS: Canada & Foreign Silver and Copper. 8 Pcs ..... (10.00)

DECIMAL CONAGE OF CANADA

DOLLARS

1420 LOT of five uncirculated 1935 silver dollars, getting scarce, getting tarnished. 5 Pcs ..... (20.00)
1421 1935, 1939, Uncirculated. Some tarnish. 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)

1422 1935. Uncirculated, tarnished; 1946. Brilliant uncirculated. 2 Pcs (7.50)
1423 1946. Brilliant uncirculated; 1947. Stubby 7. Uncirculated. 2 Pcs (7.50)
1424 1951. Brilliant uncirculated. 2 Pcs (5.00)

MINOR

1425 50c 1917, very fine; 25c 1915, fine; 1934, extremely fine. 3 Pcs (7.50)
1426 10c 1898, very fine; 1899, very fine; 1900, fine and very fine; 1911 fine; 1918 extremely fine. 6 Pcs (5.00)
1427 5c small silver, 1880; 1882; 1886; 1889; 1890; 1892; 1909. V.F. 7 Pcs (5.00)
1428 5c nickel, 1925; 1926. Very fine. 2 Pcs (7.50)
1429 **Complete Set.** George V. 5c nickel 1922–1936. Very fine. 15 Pcs (15.00)
1430 Large cent 1891, large date. Extremely fine. 2 Pcs (7.00)
1431 Large cent 1891, large date. Fine. 3 Pcs and the rare small date and small leaves. Very fine. 4 Pcs (20.00)
1432 Small cents. 1920; 1921; **1922;** 1924; 1926. Very fine. 5 Pcs (7.50)
1433 1c 1920, very fine and same uncirculated with purple-toned reverse. 1927; 1928; 1929; 1931. Very fine. 6 Pcs (5.00)
1434 Complete set small cents 1920–1928, very fine and 1929–1948, uncirculated. 29 Pcs (25.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND

1435 Rare lot. 1c 1920 ,very fine; 25c 1917 C. very fine; 20c 1912, extremely fine; (2 Pcs); 50c 1899, fine; 1918, fine (2 Pcs); 1919, fine. 8 Pcs (10.00)

CANADA

DECIMAL LOTS

1436 1c 1886; 1891; 1891 large letters, large date, large leaves. Uncirculated. 3 Pcs (10.00)
1437 10c 1913 broad leaves uncirculated; 10c 1914 fine; 10c 1936 very fine; 10c 1941 very fine. 4 Pcs (9.00)
1438 25c 1943; 1945 uncirculated; 50c 1917; 1934 very fine. 4 Pcs (10.00)
1439 **NEWFOUNDLAND.** 1c 1917; 1919; 1920; 1929; 1942; very fine. 5 Pcs (5.00)
1440 20c 1882 fine; 1885 fine; 1894 very fine; 1896 narrow and wide date, both fine; 20c 1912 extremely fine; 25c 1917 very fine. 7 Pcs (10.00)
1442 50c 1894 fine; 1898 type 2, large ornament under wreath, 8 not close to wreath fine; 1900 fine; 1904; 1911; 1918; 1919 all very fine. 7 Pcs (10.00)
1443 Dollar 1948 uncirculated. (10.00)

Collectors Please Note
The Great Chinese Rarities
Originally From The Woodward Collection

And The Series Of The
NETHERLANDS — SWITZERLAND — DENMARK
originally from the H. D. Gibbs collection

Lots 1444–1533

THE "ALS" CONSIGNMENT IS ONE OF THE MOST FAMOUS CONSIGNMENTS LIKE OUR FORMER SALE OF KING FAROUK 1950 — PIERPONT MORGAN 1951, ETC. COINS

We suggest you are personally present at this very important session

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

WOODWARD COLL. A.L.S. CONSIGNMENT

COINS OF CHINA. SILVER & DOLLAR SIZE UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED

1444 CHANG-CHOW 1864 Ration Coin. Signature & Insc. Rev. Inscription Ts. 82 V. Fine ★ (20.00)
1445 —— 1864 Similar but same inscription on both sides. V. Fine (20.00)
1446 —— 1864 HALF DOLLAR. Design same as Lot 1444 V. Fine ★ (45.00)
1447 FENG-TIEN Dragon, inscription Rev. Value in circle PROVINCE-FUNG-TIEN V. Fine (7.50)
1448 KIANGNAN Dragon. 1898. Tsiang 143; Shih C9-6 Unc. Dragon Rev. Insc. (6.00)
1449 KWAGTUNG Dragon. (1890) Ts 121, Shih C5-11 Unc (5.00)
1450 PEIYANG Dragon 33rd Year 1907. Ts 370; Sh C7-24 Ex Fine (5.00)
1451 —— Dragon 26th Year C14-1. Fine (3.00)
1452 SHANSI TWENTY CENTS. (1911) Junbled English inscription. T 248. Sh C24-1. V. Good (10.00)
1453 SZECHUAN QUARTER RUPEE 1902. Head of Mandarin. Rev. Insc. in wreath. Sh. C17-23 Ex Fine Rare (25.00)
1454 SINKIANG Heavy Tael 1917. Crossed flags Chinese & Turki Ins. Ex Fine CW 14 (25.00)
1455 CHINA (General) 1910 Dragon 'One Dollar' Rev. 4 Characters. Unc. Sh. B7-6 (5.00)
1456 —— Bust Kuang Hsu facing. Rev. Good luck in dragons. Fantasy. Unc. (5.00)
1457 —— Bust plumed hat Hsiao Yue Nan. 1922. Dollar silver, ½D Copper Ex F (15.00)
1458 —— Bust Wang-Shing, leader 72 Martyrs. Rev. Flags. Ex Fine Fantacy (6.00)
1459 —— Dollar size MEDAL for valor 1907. Dragon. Rev. Long Insc. 3 Lines Unc (6.00)
1460 —— BRONZE dollar size medal educational merit. Pagoda, Insc. V. F. (3.00)
1461 TIBET Rupee Peoples Gov. 1918. Inscription both sides. ¼ $ Size Ex F. R. (10.00)
1462 FORMOSA TAEL. Bearded man facing front. Circle characters. Rev. Same Ex Fine (16.00)

EAST ASIA. STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1463 BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS: 1895. Liberty standing Rev. Cartouche. Insc. bilingual. Unc (5.00)
1464 —— 1897. Similar V. Fine (4.00)
1465 —— 1901. Similar V. Fine (5.00)
1466 —— 1902. Similar Unc. (6.00)
1467 —— 1909. Similar Unc (6.00)
1468 —— 1910. Similar Unc (5.00)
1469 —— 1911. Similar Unc (5.00)
1470 —— 1912. Similar Ex Fine (5.00)
1471 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1900 Piastre. Liberty seated Rev. Value, wreath Ex Fine (7.00)

MOST IMPORTANT COLLECTION OF

COINS & MEDALS OF THE WORLD. SILVER & DOLLAR SIZE

(Unless otherwise described)

1472 FORT MARLBOROUGH (Sumatra) 2 SOOKO 1783 Rupee size. Struck during siege by English. "2/FORT/MARLBRO/1783". Rev. Native insc. Ev Fine ★ (40.00)
1473 GERMANY 1693. Large Silver MEDAL 2½" Centennial Council of Upsala. Storm tossed ship Rev. Inscription 8 Lines. V. Fine. Rare (25.00)

1474 —— 1928. Large silver MODEL for Durer 5 Mark by Goetz 2⅛" Unc (10.00)

1475 —— 1688 BRUNSWICK apparently struck in IRON. Horse Rev. EA. Unc Gem very large MODEL (25.00)

1476 LUBECK Broad double crown (1620) Savior with lamb Rev. Crowned eagle. V. Fine ★ (32.50)

1477 BRESCIA Broad (2½") Silver MEDAL. Siege of Broletto. View of Siege Rev. Liberty cap, dagger. "18 Marzo 1797" in wreath. Unc. Rare ★ (100.00)

1478 NETHERLANDS 1 FLORIN 1807 Bust Louis Napoleon Rev. Arms divide value Unc. Rare (10.00)

1479 —— 1815 Ryksdaalder. Warrior stands Rev. Arms div. date. 12 STRUCK. Proof (25.00)

1480 —— 1841 PATTERN 2½ Gulden. Head Wm. II. Rev. Insc. 8 Lines Proof (40.00)

1481 —— QUADRUPLE PIEDFORT 2½ Gl. 1898. Bust Rev. Arms div. date. Br. Proof ★ (90.00)

1482 BENTICK (Independent Country) 9 Groat 1807. Lion Rev. Crowned arms. Unc. Rare (10.00)

1483 OVERYESSEL (1590) Broad TRIPLE crown. Warrior rides Rev. Ornate arms. V. Fine ★ (27.50)

1484 JAVA Rupee 1817 (1232 AH) Native inscription obv-rev. Sch 597B Rare date Unc (10.00)

1485 ST. GALL (Swiss) KLIPPE CROWN 1620. Bear Rev. Double headed eagle. Ex Fine ★ (50.00)

1486 SOLOTHURN 1501. Warrior stands. Rev. Arms in circle of shields. Ex Fine V. Rare ★ (90.00)

1487 VALAIS (Sitten) 1501. St Theo on throne Rev. Arms in circle shields. V. Fine Rare ★ (165.00)

1488 DENMARK 1523. Christian II seated on throne. Rev. Crowned arms. Ex Fine. Ex Rare ★ (200.00)

1489 —— 1624 QUADRUPLE THICK CROWN. Bust Chas IV. Rev. Arms in circle shields V. Fine. This coin was bought many years ago for $325.00. Ex. Rare ★ ——

1490 —— 1626. Crowned arms on cartouche. Two line inscription around. Rev. Inscription in 12 Lines. Shul. 6601; Madai 1122; Fiala 764. Ex Fine ★ (50.00)

1491 —— 1693 UNUSUAL. Full weight crown but size of 20c but QUINTUPLE thick. V. Fine ★ (35.00)

1492 —— 1694 Four Mark Chas XI; NORWAY: Krone 1696. Christ V. 2 Pcs F. (6.00)

1493 —— A large and rare LUTHER SILVER MEDAL 3⅜". Fine bust Fred. III. Rev Angel over two men holding scroll. Long inscription. 1717. Fine ★ (100.00)

1494 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN 1622. John 'The Younger' Double crown on his death. Skull & crossbones. Rev. Long insc. Ex. Fine & V. Rare ★ (100.00)

1495 —— John Adolph (1587-97) Bishop of Bremen, of Lubeck 1586-1607; Duke Schleswig 1590-1616. Broad DOUBLE crown 1607. Bust vis-a-vis Rev. Crested arms. Lang 264b; Schul 4364; Behrens 821b. TWO KNOWN. One in Lubeck Museum. Ex. Gibbs Collection. Ex Fine and Ex Rare ★ (300.00)

1496 —— 1697 Fine bust Fred IV. Rev. Seven shields crowned. Unc. Ex Gibbs ★ (110.00)

1497 SCHAUMBURG-HOLSTEIN 1601-22. Broad double crown. Ernest rides. Rev. Crested arms. Ex. Wormser-Gibbs Collection ★ (170.00)

1498 POLAND PATTERN 2 Zlote IN NICKLE. Marked 'Essai 30'. Unc. & Rare (6.00)

1499 —— Broad 2¾" Silver MEDAL. Marriage Ceremony Rev. Two hearts. Wladislaus IV 1632-48. First marriage to daughter of Ferd. II. Hutten-Czapski 1778, Raczinski 115. V. Rare. Ex Fine ★ (75.00)

1500 CRETE Large silver MEDAL. 1868-69. War of Liberation. Ex Fine (15.00)

MINOR COINS NETHERLANDS & CHINA

1501 **NETHERLANDS** 1819. Pattern Half Guilder IN COPPER. Head Rev. Arms Proof Rare ..... (10.00)
1502 —— 1826. Pattern 25c PIEDFORT 25 Cents. W divides date Rev. Arms Unc ..... (5.00)
1503 —— 1846. Pattern Half Guilder. Sch 592–B With MILLED EDGE Proof (25.00)
1504 —— 1846. Pattern as last but EDGE INSCRIBED. Believed unique. Proof (45.00)
1505 —— 5c 1850 & 1876; 10c 1849 & 1877–1887. 5 Pcs All uncir ..... (10.00)
1506 —— A COLLECTION. Coins with reverse INCUSE. Silver (6) Cop (5) 11 Pcs ..... (12.00)
1507 **NETH.–INDIES** Double Doit (Utrect) 1790 STRUCK IN SILVER. Sch 746–B Unc Rare ..... (15.00)
1508 —— Double Doit (Utrect) PIEDFORT 1790 STRUCK IN SILVER. Only 3 Struck Proof ..... (25.00)
1509 —— Doit INDIA BATAVIA 1807 (Overyessel) Sch. 506–B. SILVER Unc (15.00)
1510 —— 1 Cent NEDERL/INDIES/1826/V Rev. Arms. Sch 724–B. Unc. Silver (15.00)
1511 —— 1 Cent NEDERL/INDIES/1837 V Rev. Arms Buck. 556 Unc UNIQUE ..... ★ (45.00)
1512 —— ½ Guilder 1900. Head LEFT. Rev. Arms, value. Sch. 802 Proof ★ (45.00)

NOTE: The above six pieces are all patterns and extremely rare.

1513 **JAVA** 1814. (AH 1229) Half rupee. Native inscript. both sides. Unc ..... (15.00)

COINS OF CHINA. MOSTLY PATTERNS. MANY RARITIES

1514 **AN–HWEI** Pattern cent; Coins with bust Ni Sen Chen (3) copper medal (1) Ex Fine 6 Pcs ..... (15.00)
1515 **FENGTIEN** Pattern cent; Two varieties of 20 cent Mukden 1898–1900. Copper. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1516 **FOOKIEN** Pattern cent; 20c Shih C11–2 & 6; Ten cents C11–8. V.F. 3 Pcs (5.00)
1517 **HONAN** Pattern 10c 1912 (thick & thin) HUNAN 10 Cash 1875 Rev. Incuse 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1517A **KIANGNAN** Pattern 20c 1905 Sh C9–45; **KIANG SOO** 10c **KIRIN** 2 Cash. 3 Pcs Ex Fine ..... (7.50)
1518 **SHANTUNG** 10 Cash (2); **SZECHUAN** Sh 17–16; 100 Cash (2) 5 Pcs V.F. (10.00)
1519 **TIENTSIN** 20c Sh B6–1; **SINKIANG** Dollar IN COPPER 1912. Unc. 2 Pcs (12.00)
1520 **SINKIANG** (Chinese–Turkestan) TIHUA MINT: 1 Mace (2 var) 2 Mace (4) 5 Pcs Fine ..... (8.00)
1521 —— (Chinese–Turkestan) KASHGAR MINT. 2 Mace 6 Varieties. Fine .... (12.00)
1522 —— (Chinese–Turkestan) KASHGAR MINT. 2 Mace 1907; Type 1911 (2) 6 Pcs Fine ..... (18.00)
1523 —— (Chinese–Turkestan) KASHGAR MINT: 3 Mace 1894 & Var. Fine 7 Pcs ..... (15.00)
1524 **CHINA** (General) Patterns in brass & copper 2–10–20c. 5 Pcs V. F. Nice lot (15.00)
1525 **ANNAM** Pattern 2 Quan 1835 IN PEWTER: SILVER 2 Quan TU DUC. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)
1526 **CHINA** Mixed lot Silver (2) Copper (2) brass (1) An odd and interesting lot 5 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1527 **HONG KONG** Pattern one cent 1862–63. Copper. Unc. 4 Distinct var. Scarce ..... (15.00)
1528 **YUNAN** GOLD $5.00 Gov. Tang Chi Yao 1919. Head front. Rev. Flags 2 Below. Unc ..... ——

PAPER MONEY — BOER WAR — SOUTH AFRICA 1900–1901

1529 **PRETORIA** EEN (1) POUND NOTE 1890. Has been folded but still V.F. (10.00)
1530 —— Another but seen considerable usage. V. Good ..... (5.00)
1531 —— VIJF (5) POUND NOTE 1901. V. Fine ..... (10.00)

1532 —— TIEN (10) POUND NOTE 1901. V. Fine ..... (12.00)
1533 **LEKKERKERK** Holland. World War I (1914) 1 Gulden Emergency note. V. Fine ..... (5.00)

A MEXICAN CONSIGNMENT OF PAPER MONEY

1534 **UNITED STATES** 5c First Issue 1862 Jefferson. Crisp. Good margins ..... —
1535 —— 25c Second Issue 1863 Washington. Crisp. TWO VARIETIES 2 Pcs ..... —
1536 —— 3c Third Issue 1863 Washington; 5c Clark. Crisp 2 Pcs ..... —
1537 —— 10c Third Issue 1863 Washington; 50c Spinner. Crisp 2 Pcs ..... —
1538 —— 50c (Spinner) "50c" at ends; "50c" in center of Reverses. Crisp. 2 Pcs ..... —
1539 —— 50c Third Issue Justice. Crisp 2 Pcs ..... —
1540 —— 50c Third Issue Portrait of Spinner. Carmine back. Autograph Colby & Spinner. Crisp. Rare ..... —
1541 —— 10c Liberty; 15c Columbia; 25c Washington. Fourth Issue. Crisp. 3 Pcs ..... —
1542 —— 50c 1863 Dexter; 10c 1864 Meredith; 10c 1874 Walker. Fifth Issue Crisp ..... —
1543 —— 5c (2) 10c (3) 25c (1) (All Fair) MASSACHUSETTS BAY $8. 1780 Fine 7 Pcs ..... —
1544 **STATE BANK BILLS** Alabama (25 & 50c); George ($10–50 and 100); N. Carolina (10c & $1) Crisp 7 Pcs ..... —
1545 **CONFEDERATE** 50c; $5 (2); $10 (2); $20 (3); $50 (2); $100 (2) Foreign & B. Bank (11) 23 Pcs Nice ..... —

NELSON CONSIGNMENT FOREIGN

(Each lot in a special holder)

1546 **INDIA** Complete set Pice (copper) to Rupee (Nickle & Silver) 6 Pcs 1950 (5.00)
1547 **AUSTRIA** Complete set 2 Shilling pieces C.W. 8–17 Unc. 10 Pcs ..... (15.00)
1548 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA** Set 1–2–10 Pfg Copper; ½–1–2 & 5 Mk silver 1894 Unc 7 Pcs ..... (20.00)
1549 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA** Set ¼–½–1 and Double Rupee. Ex Fine 4 Pcs (7.50)
1550 **PRUSSIA** 2Mk–3Mk–5Mk 1913, 3Mk 1914. Ex Fine 4 Pcs ..... (8.00)
1551 **LUBECK** 2 Marks (4 Pcs) Wurtemburg Thaler 1870–71 (Dav. 962) 5 Pcs Unc ..... (5.00)
1552 **BAVARIA** (Thaler) 3 Mark pieces Sax-Weimer-Meck-Schwerin-Schaum. Lippe Unc 4 Pcs ..... (15.00)
1553 **HANOVER & SAXONY** also two Gedenkthalers. Unc. 4 Pcs ..... (8.50)
1554 **ANHALT** (CW 15) **BADEN** (CW 26) **PRUSSIA** (CW 94) **SAXONY** (CW 147) Five Marks Unc 4 Pcs ..... (18.00)
1555 **MECK-SCHWERIN. BRUNS-LUNEBURG; HESSE** CW 56–65–79 & 80. Unc. 4 Pcs ..... (22.50)
1556 **ANHALT** (CW 17) **SAXONY** (CW 149) **BERLIN** (CW 97) **BRESLAU** (CW 98) 3 Mark Unc 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1557 **BAVARIA** Thalers 1840–45 & 55 (Dav. 594–604) **SAX-MEININGEN** 1854 (D–837) Ex. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1558 **FRANKFURT** 1855 (D–647) **WURTEMBURG** 2 Thaler 1890 (Ulm Cathedral) One Gedenkthaler. Unc 3 Pcs Unc ..... (8.00)
1559 **COLOGNE** 1688 Sede Vacante; Salzburg 1697 Jno Ernest. Ex Fine 2 Pcs (22.50)
1560 **BADEN** (CW 30) **SAXONY** (CW 121) **LEIPSIG** (CW 280) **MECHLIN-SCHWER** (CW 83) **HESSE** (CW 68) 2Mks Unc 5 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1561 **WURTEMBURG** (CW 168) **JENA** (CW 153) **BREMEN** (CW 54) **SAXONY** (CW 104 & 105) 2 Marks 5 Pcs Unc ..... (8.00)
1562 **BAVARIA** Double Th. (D598) 5mk 1874 (D616) Crown 1818 (D553) Double Gedenth. 4 Pcs Unc ..... (20.00)

1563 **SAXONY** 1813; **FREIBERG** 1815; **PRUSSIA** (From Glatz Mint). All V. Fine Unc. 3 Pcs (35.00)

1564 **PRUSSIA** (D787) **SAX COB GOTHA** 1907 (D829) **SAX.** 1908 (D849) **BREMEN** 1906 (D630) 5 Mks 4 Pcs (25.00)

1565 **HANNOVER** Thaler 1865 D684, Upstalboom D686–Double Th. 1855 D681. Ex. Fine 4 Pcs (20.00)

1566 **HAMBURG** 2Mk 1906; 3Mk 1909, 5Mk 1913. Unc 3 Pcs (7.50)

1568 **SAX–ALTENBURG** CW 130; **LEIPSIG** CW 123, **BAVARIA** 1914 CW 46 Unc. 3 Pcs (10.00)

1569 **PRUSSIA** Mansfield 3 Mark 1915. 100th Anniversary CW 102 Unc. 3 Pcs (10.00)

1570 **WURTEMBURG** CW 165–166, **HESSE** CW 66; **PRUSSIA** CW 99. Unc. 4 Pcs (Three mark) (5.00)

1571 **BAVARIA** Double Thalers 1832 (D568) 1837 (D581) 1842 (D588) 3 Pcs Unc (17.50)

1572 **GERMANY** Two Gedenkthalers, Very nice and 50 Millions mark of Westphalia Brass (3) (10.00)

1573 —— Four double Gedenkthalers. Very beautiful work. Proofs. 4 Pcs (15.00)

1574 —— Four single Gedenkthalers. Wonderful die work. Proofs. 4 Pcs (15.00)

1575 —— Three broad Gedenkthalers, two silver one bronze. Proofs. 3 Pcs (12.00)

1576 —— Four single Gedenkthalers. All different & artistic. Unc. 4 Pcs (12.00)

1577 —— Four very attractive Gedenkthalers. Very nice. Unc. 4 Pcs (12.00)

1578 —— Inflation HAMBURG 1/100 & 1/10; REICH 3,200 & 500Mk Aluminum 6 Pcs (10.00)

1579 **LOT MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN COINS.** Silver 9, Nickle 5, Copper 13. Total 28. Nice album (15.00)

1580 Large leather loose leaf black album with eight holders for dollars size coins (10.00)

1581 **SOUTH AFRICA PROOF SET** in leather case 1951. Farthing to crown. 9 Pcs (15.00)

1582 **GREAT BRITAIN PROOF SET** in red leather case. Farth to crown & Maundy set 15 Pcs (30.00)

THE BALANCE OF THIS CONSIGNMENT IS IN ENVELOPES

1583 **GREAT BRITAIN** 1799 Lady Godiva COPPER Half penny. Nude rides through Coventry. Unc (5.00)

1584 —— Double Florin or 4 Shilling Queen Victoria. 1888. Unc (5.00)

1585 —— Five Shilling 1819. Geo. III. Laureated head Rev. St Geo, dragon Unc (6.50)

1586 —— Medal First Coin Press & another with female head. Unc 2 Pcs (5.00)

1587 —— Five Shillings 1889. Queen wearing crown. Rev. St Geo. Unc (7.50)

1588 —— Five Shillings 1893. Old bust of Queen. Rev. St. Geo. Unc (5.00)

1589 **INDIA** Very odd Ramatanka. Monkey God. Rev. Rigures under umbrella. 2 Sizes V. Fine (15.00)

1590 —— Unusual dollar. Bust Ghandi "Superman" above, insc. below Rev. Ghandi stands in center of map. "Ghandi is India" also "75". Inscription (25.00)

1591 **STRAITS** 1902 Dollar. Britannica stands. Rev. Bilingual insc. cartouche. Ex Fine (5.00)

1592 **AUSTRIA** 1863 Thaler. Laureated head Rev. Arms Proof (5.00)

1593 —— 1880 Thaler; 1877 Florin; **HUNGARY** 5 Florint 1947. Ex Fine 3 Pcs (5.00)

1594 —— 1876 Double Florin. Laureated head Rev. Crowned eagle. Unc. D29 (3.50)

1595 —— 1908 Five Corona. Older head Rev. Female running. Brill Unc. D35 (6.00)

1596 **HUNGARY** 1907 Five Korona. Head in circle Rev. Crowning. Unc. Gedenkthaler 2 Pcs (7.50)

1597 —— 1948. Five & Ten Florint CW 34 & 35 Unc. 2 Pcs (10.00)

1598 —— 1948. Twenty Florint. Head Mihaly. Rev. Shield. CW 33 Unc (10.00)

1599 **SLOVAKIA REP.** 1944 Fifty Korona. Head Tiso. Rev. Arms, value CW 30 Unc (7.50)

1600 **DANZIG** 1923 Large 5 Gulden; 1935 Small 5 Gulden. CW 1 & 13. Ex Fine 2 Pcs (10.00)

1601 **LIECHTENSTEIN** 1904 Five Kronen. Head John II. Rev. Arms in wreath CW 1 Unc (8.50)

1602 —— 1924 Five Francs. Head John II. Rev. Diff. arms. CW 4 Unc (10.00)

1603 **FRANCE** 1785 Ecu Louis XVI. (L) Bayonne Mint Unc. Periwigged bust left (6.00)

1604 —— Not dated uniface pattern for 5 Francs Charles X. Brill Proof (5.00)

1605 **TUNIS** (Protectorate) 20 Francs 1935. Native insc. wreath Rev. Name, value. Unc. (5.00)

1606 —— (Protectorate) 20 Francs 1939. Similar but diff. design. CW 14 Unc (7.50)

1607 —— (Protectorate) 100 Francs 1950. Insc. in Crescent Rev. Value, circle Unc (5.00)

1608 **SPAIN** 1788. Eight Real Chas. III. Seville. Bust right Rev. CWd arms. Ex Fine (10.00)

1609 —— 1803. Eight reals Chas IV. Seville. Bust right Rev. Cwd arms. Unc (10.00)

1610 —— 1816. Medallic Crown. Juggated heads. Female teaching. Ex Fine (5.00)

1611 —— 1870. 5 Pesetas. Female reclining Rev. Arms, pillars, value. Unc (8.50)

1612 —— 1875. 5 Pes. Alphonso XII. 5 Pes. 1949 Franco. Unc. 2 Pcs (6.00)

1613 **PORTUGAL** 1910 Commemorative Escudo. Female Rev. Globe, wreath. Ex Fine (6.50)

1614 **ITALY** 1807. Head Napoleon. Rev. Draped & crowned arms. Ex Fine (5.00)

1615 —— BRONZE. Medal. Head Mussolini. Rev. Long inscription 12 Lines. Ex Fine (7.50)

1616 **CISALPINE REPUBLIC** Year VIII. 1797 Scudo. Two figures Rev. Value, date. Unc (5.00)

1617 **GENOA** 1796 Eight lire. Saint standing Rev. Griffith support arms. Unc (12.00)

1618 **LOMBARDY** 1848 Five Lire. Provisional coinage. Liberty stands. Rev. V. Date Unc (8.50)

1619 **LUCCA & PIOMBINO** 1805 Five Franchii Juggated busts Felice & Eliz Unc (12.00)

1620 **PARMA** & Piacenza 1832. Five Lire Bust Maria Louise Rev. Draped arms. Unc (7.50)

1621 —— 1858. Five Lire Juggated busts, Rev. Round arms. Proof (17.50)

1622 **SARDINIA** 1819. 5 Lire. Bust Vic. Em. II. Rev. Round arms in Order. Unc (7.50)

1623 —— 1826. 5 Lire. Bust Carl Felix Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. Unc (6.00)

1624 —— 1849. 5 Lire. Head Carl. Albert. Rev. Square arms in wreath. Unc (5.00)

1625 **SICILY** 1805. 120 Grano. Bust Ferd IV circle Rev. Heart shaped arms. Unc (5.00)

1626 —— 1859. 120 Grano. Head Francis II. Rev. Square crowned arms. Unc (6.00)

1627 **ROMAN REPUBLIC** (1798–99) Scudo. Also a COPPER 2 Baiocchi. Ex Fine 2 Pcs (15.00)

1628 **VATICAN** 1846 Sede vacante Cardinal's arms Rev. Dove in rays. Proof (12.50)

1629 **NETHERLANDS** 1870. Head William II. Rev. Arms divide value. Unc (5.00)

1630 **BELGIUM CONFEDERATION** 1790 Lion with sword Rev. Circle of arms. Unc (5.00)

1631 **BELGIUM** 1855. Five Francs. Juggated heads Rev. Head Leopold. Unc (10.00)

1632 —— 1876. Five Francs. Bearded head Leopold II. Rev. Arms, wreath. Unc (6.50)

1633 —— 1835–1935. Fifty francs. Commem. Building Rev. Warrior, value. Unc (8.00)

1634 —— 1948. One hundred francs. Four heads. Rev. Shield, value BELGIE. Unc (7.50)

1635 **BELG.-CONGO** 1887. Five Francs. Head Leopold II. Rev. Lions support arms. Ex Fine (8.00)

1636 —— 1944. Fifty frans. Elephant Rev. Value & Inscription. Unc (8.00)

1637 **LUXEMBOURG** 1346–1946 Anniversary 20–50–100 Francs. Warrior rides Rev. Head. 3 Pcs (7.50)

1638 **BERN** 1885. Beautiful Shooting Crown. Two figures standing. Proof (5.00)

1639 **GRAUBUNDEN** 1842. Four franken. Three shields Rev. Heart shaped arms. Proof ..... (10.00)
1640 **LUCERN** 1814. Four franken. Warrior standing Rev. Crowned shield, arms. Ex Fine ..... (10.00)
1641 **DENMARK** Two kroner 1906, 1923 and commemorative 1841–1942. CW 9 & 19 Unc 3 Pcs ..... (7.50)
1642 **NORWAY** 1821 Specie daler. Head Carl XIV John Rev. Shield divides value. Unc ..... (6.00)
1643 —— 1907 Two kroner CW13; **CAMBODIA** 1902 Commem. Half Crown Unc 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1644 **SWEDEN** 2 Kroner 1921 (23) 1932 (CW 24) 1897 Unc 3 Pcs ..... (7.50)
1645 —— 5 Kroner 1935. Head Gustavus Rev. Arms on cross. Proof ..... (7.50)
1646 —— 5 Kroner 1952. Head Gust VI Adolph Rev. Monogram crowned. Proof (5.00)
1647 **ROMANIA** 1941. 500 Lei Head Michael Rev. Saint carring Church. E.F. (12.50)
1648 —— 1946. 100,000 Lei. Head Michael (older) Rev. Female, dove, value. Unc (17.00)
1649 **LATVIA** 1929. Five Lati Female head right Rev. Lion & Griffin, arms. CW 1 Unc ..... (7.50)
1650 **RUSSIA** 1893. Ruble. Head Alex. III. Rev. Eagle, value, date. Unc ..... (5.00)
1651 —— 1900. Ruble. Head Nich. II. Rev. Eagle, value, date. Unc ..... (5.00)
1652 —— 1921. Ruble. Sickle & Hammer. Rev. Value in star. Unc ..... (5.00)
1653 **LITHUANIA** 1936. Five Litai. Head Basanivious. Rev. Horsemen. CW5 Unc ..... (5.00)
1654 —— 1936. Ten Litu. Head St Vitatas. Rev. Horseman CW 4 Unc ..... (8.00)
1655 —— 1938. Ten Litu. Head Smetona. Rev. Horsemen. CW6 Unc ..... (8.00)
1656 **EGYPT** 1923. 20 Piastre. Head Fuad right Rev. Insc. in circuc. CW 44 Unc (10.00)
1657 **TURKEY** 1838 (1255) Medallic 20 Piastre. Tughra Rev. Ornate Insc. Unc. (5.00)
1658 **CHINA** Dollar. Bust Wang Shing wearing mortarboard hat. Revolt. Unc (10.00)
1659 —— Dollar. UNUSUAL. Yuan Shi Kai bust Reverse INCUSE. Ex Fine .... (25.00)
1660 —— Dollar. Regular issue Bust Yuan Shi Kai. Rev. value wreath 2 Pcs Unc ..... (6.50)
1661 **JAPAN** Dollar (Yen) First Issue 1870–72. Sun Rev. Dragon. Unc CW 1 .... (10.00)
1662 —— Yen (Second Issue) (1874–80) Chopped twice obv & rev. EF Fine .... (7.50)
1663 —— As last but no chop marks. Unc CW 8 ..... (10.00)
1664 —— "Match Box Oblong Silver" 'Tanuma Go Momme Gin' Munro page 5. #195 V. Fine ..... (20.00)
1665 —— Private base coins Round (Mamme Gin) Oblong Cho-Gin 2". V. G. 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1666 **MEXICO** 8 Real Ferd VII 1809; Peso Maximilian 1866. Unc. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1667 —— Peso 1910 Liberty on horse; MUER HUERTA 1914 Revolution. Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (8.50)
1668 —— 5 Peso 1948 Cuauhtemoc; One ounce silver 1949. Unc 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1669 —— 5 Peso 1951 Hidalgo; 1950 Railroad opening. Unc 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1670 **GUATEMALA** Half Real dies counterstamped on Obv. & Rev. Peru Sol 1891 Unc. ..... (7.50)
1671 **BUENOS AYRES** 1808 Heavy 8 Real. Head Ferd. VII Rev. Two figures. Unc. Rare ..... (20.00)
1672 **CHILE** 1937 Five Pesos. Condor Rev. Value, date in wreath. Unc ..... (5.00)
1673 **CUBA** 1936 Un Peso. Head of Liberty Rev. Shield in wreath. Value. Unc (5.00)
1674 **PHILIPPINES** 1947. 50 Centavos & Peso. Head Gen. MacArthur. Rev. Arms 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1675 **UNITED STATES** Colorado. One ounce silver. Mine Rev. Arms. Worlds Fair 1933 Unc ..... ——

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

THCEH CONSIGNMENT

FINE LOT MOSTLY FOREIGN CROWNS

1676 **ENGLAND** 1653 COMMONWEALTH. Shield in wreath Rev. Two Shields. V. Fine ..... (50.00)

1677 —— 1662 CHARLES II. Laureated bust. Rev. Arms form cross. V. Fine (10.00)

1678 —— 1672 CHARLES II. Laureated bust. Rev. Arms form cross. Ex Fine (20.00)

1679 —— 1676 CHARLES II. Laureated bust. Rev. Arms form cross. V. Good (5.00)

1680 —— 1818 GEORGE III. Laureated bust. Rev. St George & Dragon. Ex F. (6.00)

1681 —— 1935 GEORGE V. Bare head left Rev. Large Crown in wreath. Unc (5.00)

1682 —— MINOR COINS. 6 Pence 1681–1707–1741 (All Unc) COPPER ½ Py 1719 Unc 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)

1683 **SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC** 1892 Bust Oom Paul Kruger. Rev. Flag draped arms V. Fine ..... (10.00)

1684 **FRANCE** 1726 LOUIS XV. Bust left Rev. Round arms in wreath. V. Fine (5.00)

1685 —— 1748 LOUIS XV. Laureated bust. Rev. arms in wreath. V. Fine mint: PROVENCE ..... (5.00)

1686 —— Yr 13 NAPOLEON EMPEROR. Head right Rev. Value in wreath. Toulouse Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

1687 **COMMORO ISLANDS** 1890 Five Francs. Native weapons Rev. Flags in wreath. Ex Fine ..... (25.00)

1688 **INDO-CHINA** 1894. Liberty Seated. Rev. Piastre/de Commerce in wreath. Unc ..... (12.50)

1689 MINOR SILVER. ISLES DU VENT 6 Sols Unc; **MAURITIUS** 25 & 50 Sols. Unc. 3 Pcs ..... (7.00)

1690 **TYROL** 1521–64 FERDINAND. Bust right Rev. Arms in G. Fleece TIROLIS. Unc ..... (7.50)

1691 —— 1701. LEO'THE HOGMOUTH' Laur. bust Rev. as last but TYR. Unc (7.50)

1692 —— 1704. As last. Very ornate laureated & armored busts. Unc ..... (7.50)

1693 —— 1707. CHARLES VI: Ornate bust Rev. Doubleheaded crowned eagle. Unc ..... (6.00)

1694 MINOR Nice perfect early German bracteate. COPPER 5 Heller G. East Africa Unc ..... (5.00)

1695 **BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH** 1765. Duke rides left Rev. Eagle over ornate arms. Unc ..... (15.00)

1696 **BRUNS-WOLFENBUTTLE** 1659. AUGUSTUS. Bust front. Inscr. on scroll Rev. Crests. V. Fine ..... (12.00)

1697 **BRUNS-LUNEBURG** 1740 GEORGE II (England) Crowned arms Rev. Saint with cross. Unc ..... (12.00)

1698 **FRANKFURT** (City) FERDINAND 1639. Eagle Rev. Eagle on floriated cross. V. Fine ..... (7.50)

1699 —— Female head, small castle each side. Rev. Eagle. Dav. 648 Unc (12.50)

1700 **FULDA** 1795. ADALBERT Bust right Rev. Arms. Contribution Crown. Unc ..... (10.00)

1701 **HAMBURG** (1600) V. Broad crown. View of City and Harbor. Rev. Angel. Unc. Rare ..... (20.00)

1702 —— (1500) Broad double medallic crown. St John Baptizing Christ. Rev. Long Inscription in center and around the rim. V. Fine ..... (20.00)

1703 —— 1730 V. Broad. Ornate crested arms. Rev. D. H. Eagle CAROLVS VI. Ex Fine ..... (10.00)

1704 **HANOVER** 1851 Head Ernest August. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav. 667 Unc (5.00)

1705 —— 1862 Double Thaler. Head Geo. V. Rev. Lions support arms. D. 683 V. Fine ..... (8.00)

1706 —— 1865 Thaler Head Geo. V. Rev. Tree. The Upstalbom Thaler. D. 686. Unc ..... (10.00)

1707 **HESSE** 1917 Three mark Head Ern. Ludwig Rev. German eagle. Brill Proof RR ..... (50.00)

1708 **HILDESHEIM** 1698 Jodoc (1686–1706) Saint standing. Rev. Crested arms. Ex Fine ..... (15.00)
1709 **HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN** 1845 Two Gulden Head Card Rev. Dogs supt arms. V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1710 **HUNGARY** 1631 Ferdinand. Laureated bust Rev. Doubleheaded eagle. Ex Fine ..... (7.50)
1711 —— 1938 Five Pengo. Head St Stephen. Rev. Arms divide date. Unc ..... (6.00)
1712 **LIECHTENSTEIN** 1898 Five Kronen Head John II ENGRAVER SELOYE Below. Unc RRR ..... ★ (50.00)
1713 —— 1900. Five kr. Head John II. Rev. Arms in wreath with US Shield Unc ..... (7.50)
1714 **LUBECK** 1630. Rudolph. Eagle Rev. Saint with shield & lamb. Crude but Fine ..... (8.00)
1715 **MUNCHEN** 1938 Heads Hitler–Mussolini–Chamberlain–Daladier. Rev. Building. Unc ..... (15.00)
1716 **NUREMBURG** 1745 Fine bust Francis. Rev. View of the City. Unc ..... (9.00)
1717 **POMERANIA** 1615. Bust Bogislaus XIV. Rev. Crested arms, divide date. Ex Fine ..... (12.50)
1718 **SALZBURG** KLIPPES. Half crown (1595) One ninth crown 1652. V. F. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1719 —— 1777 Bust Hieronymus. Rev. Ornate draped arms. Date below. Unc ..... (8.00)
1720 **SAX-ALTENBURG** 1610. Christian with Jno. Geo & Augustus. Bust & Busts. V. Fine ..... (5.00)
1721 **SAXONY** 1657. John II. Duke rides right Rev. Long inscr. 12 Lines Ex F (9.00)
1722 —— 1693. John Geo. IV Royal cypher Rev. Crossed swords, wreath. Ex Fine KLIPPE ..... (12.00)
1723 **SAX-MEININGEN** 1854. Double Thaler Head Bernhart. Rev. Crested arms. D.836 V. Fine ..... (10.00)
1724 **SAX-FREIBERG** 1857. Double Thaler. Head John V. Rev. DEM/ FLEISSE wreath. Unc ..... (30.00)
1725 **SAX-WEISSENFELS** 1669 Death ANNA MARIA. Angel & man Rev. Long Insc. Dass. 1675 V. Fine ..... (17.50)
1726 **SCHMALKALDEN** Siege 8 Groschen HERZOG FREDERICH 1547. Same uniface silver V. Fine ..... (12.00)
1727 **SILESIA** Siege Klippe 3 Taler 1721. About half dollar size. Uniface. V.F. (12.50)
1728 **STOLBERG** 1624. Wolfgang George. Stag Rev. Crested arms. V. Broad. V. Fine ..... (12.50)
1729 —— 1722. HYBRID Mining crown Christ Fred & J. Christ. Stag, column Rev. Remarkable view of mines, rivers, etc. Unc RRR ..... ★ (50.00)
1730 **SPAIN** (1474–1516) Ferd & Isabella. FOUR REAL. (Fine); 1556–98 Phil II. 1 Real. (Ex Fine) ..... (5.00)
1731 —— (1556–98) Philipp II. COB type 8 Real Crude But V. Fine ..... (8.00)
1732 —— (1556–98) Philipp II. 8 Real Better work. Crowned arms Rev. Cross Fine ..... (10.00)
1733 —— (1556–98) Philipp II. 8 Real Crude Cob; 4 Real V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1734 —— (1556198) Philipp II. 4 Real Seville–Toledo and Mint "Z" V.F. 2 Pcs (12.00)
1735 —— (1556–98) Philipp II. 4 Real Different Mints & Copper 1602 V.F. 4 Pcs (12.00)
1736 —— (1621–65) PHILIPP IV: 2 & 4 Real Cob type but unusually fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)
1737 —— Dated 1651–1673 Four reals. Ex Fine. Unusual. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1738 —— (1621–65) Four real entirely different type. Eight real cob. F. & V.F. (10.00)
1739 —— (1621–65) 8 Real V. Crude type but unusually fine. Seville ..... (15.00)
1740 —— (1621–65) 8 Real Crude cob type but Reverse seems to show "532" F. (5.00)
1741 —— 1732. Phil. V. 8 Real of the finest work. Round & Ex. Fine. Seville ..... (15.00)
1742 —— 1888. Alphonso XIII Baby head. Rev. Arms between columns. Unc ..... (5.00)
1743 —— 1810. Jos. Napoleon. Head left Rev. Crowned arms. 20 Reales. V.F. (7.50)

ILLUSTRATIONS

OF

RARE and UNUSUAL ITEMS

To be sold on

THURSDAY, FRIDAY and SATURDAY

OCTOBER 29th, 30th and 31st, 1953

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 Fifth Avenue

New York 17, N. Y.

10

138

17

32

145

33

Plate I

149

162

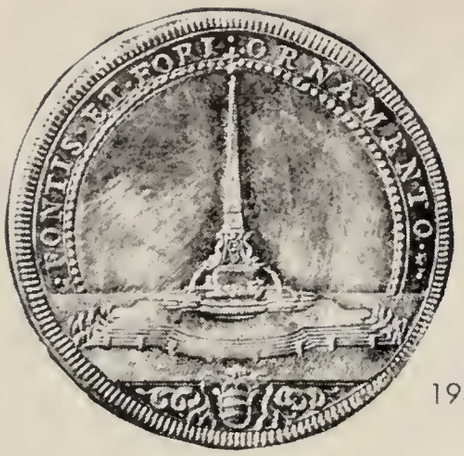
157

159

195

160

Plate II



198

269

479

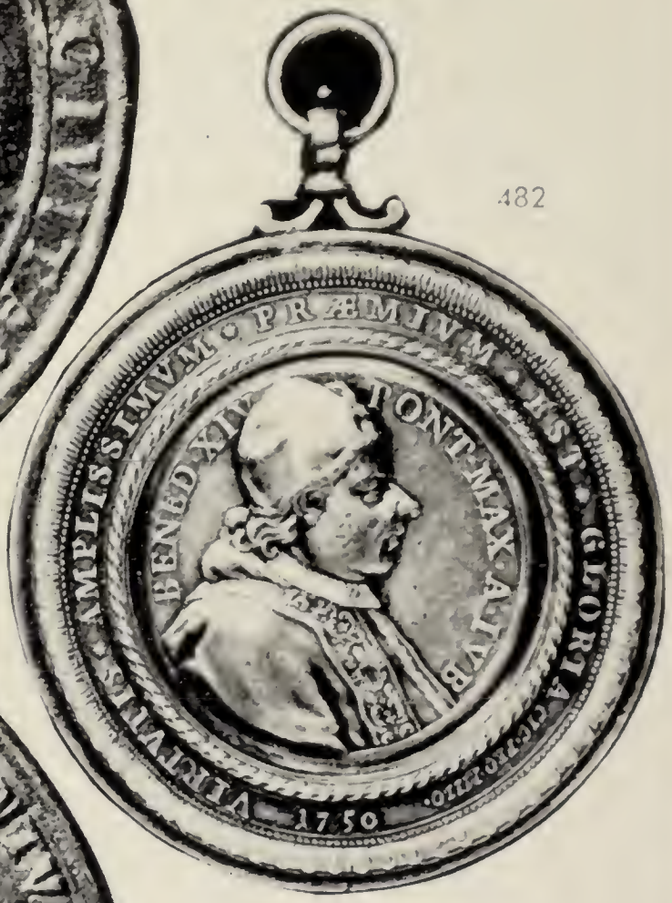
479

479

234

Plate III

481



482

481

482

Plate IV

570

569

568

568

567

Plate V

1103

1176

1174

1104

1102

1102

1104

572

572

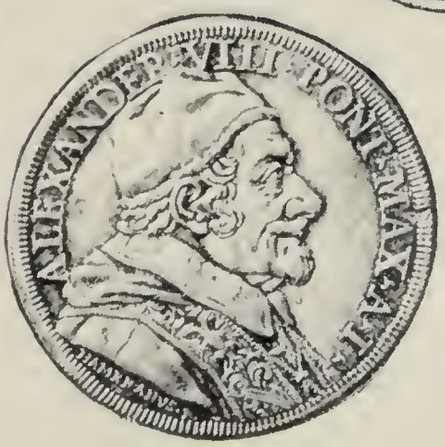
Plate VI

1181

1177

1192

1178



1184

1193

1187

Plate VII

1194

1247

1202

1211

1248

1218

Plate VIII

1280

1283

1269

1283

1269

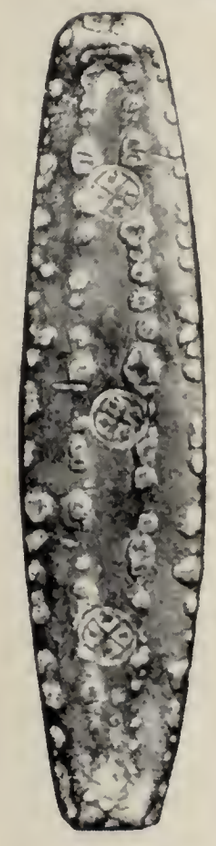
1282

Plate IX

1291

1299

1472



1315

1472

1446

1446

1444

1476

Plate X

1486

1486

1481

1485

1485

1483

1477

Plate XI

1491

1487

1493

1489

1493

1488

Plate XII

1495

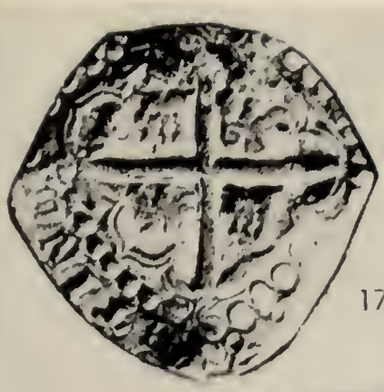
1490

1494

1496

1497

Plate XIII



1786

1712

1787

1512

1762

1511

1729

1499

Plate XIV

1993

2024

2025

2026

1992

2017

1842

1841-A

Plate XV

2088

2150

2008

2052

2053

2043

2044

2051

2007

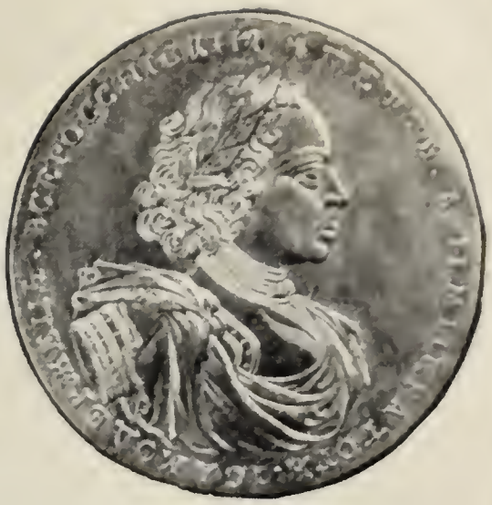
2007

Plate XVI

2061
2103
2118
2054
2105
2120
2121
2398
2398
2121
2093
2179
2175
2095
2122
2096
2154
2137

Plate XVII

2479



2500

2498

2495

2489

2489

2482

2482

Plate XVIII

2478

2410

2412

2401

2402

2403

2411

2413

2416

2399

2400

Plate XIX

2502

2514

2509

2510

2515

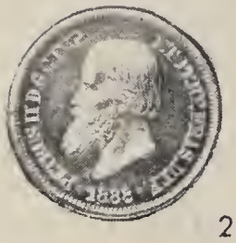
2516

2512-A

Plate XX

2517

2531



2536

2518

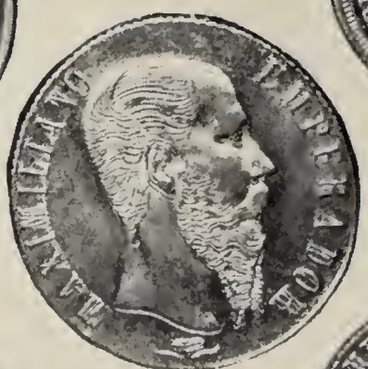
2534

2533

2522

2535

2523



2529

2527

Plate XXI

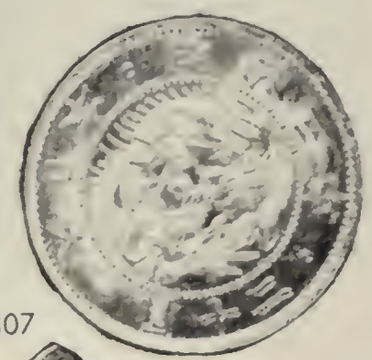
2627

2629

2633

2632

2807



2592

2578

2592

2728

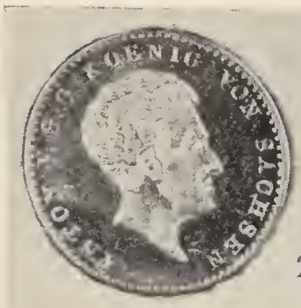
2775

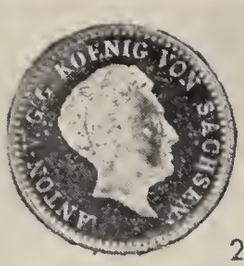
2695

2577

2695

Plate XXII



2809


2809

2809

2817

2833

2811-B

2842

2839

2840

2844

2831

2846

2847

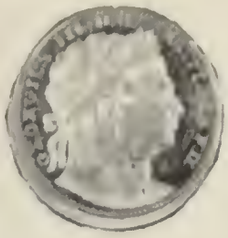
2832

2843

2830

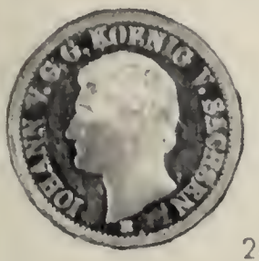
Plate XXIII

2848

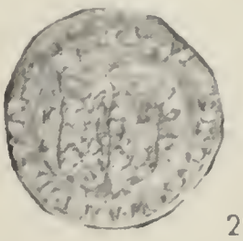


2859

2874



2849



2961

2860

2908

2864

2858

2857

2853

2875

2850

2856

2882

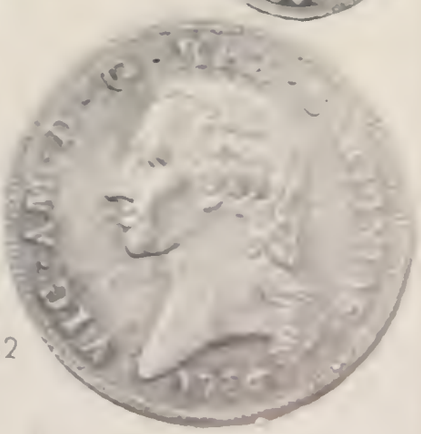
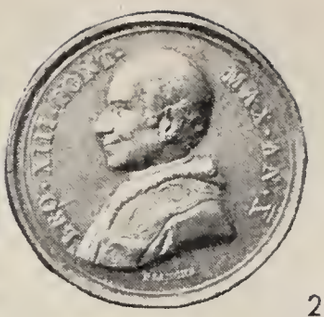


Plate XXIV

2909



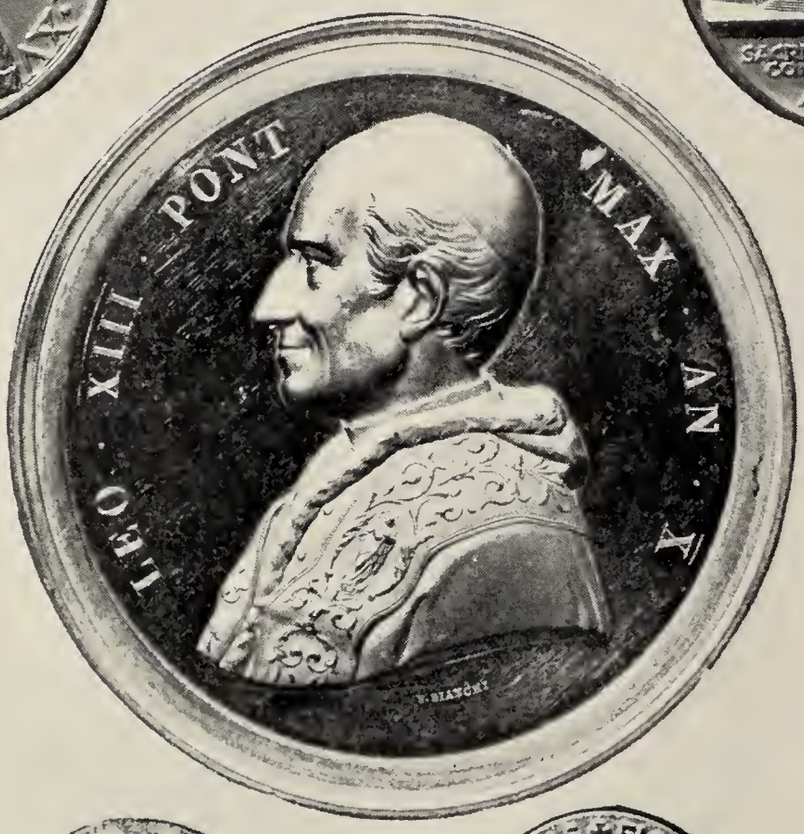
2913

2910

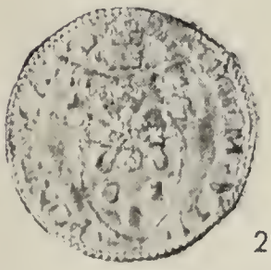
2924

2910

2917



2931



2918

2943

2911

2929

2911

2973

2953

2987

2988

2970

2964

2965

2957

2974

2944

2968

2976

2969

Plate XXVI

2995
2996
3001
2954 - 56
2998
3000
2999
2990
3007
2993
3005
2997

Plate XXVII

3008 3009 3038

3042 3027

3011 3044

3036 3041

3035 3021

3048 3034

Plate XXVIII

3060

3061

3049

3062

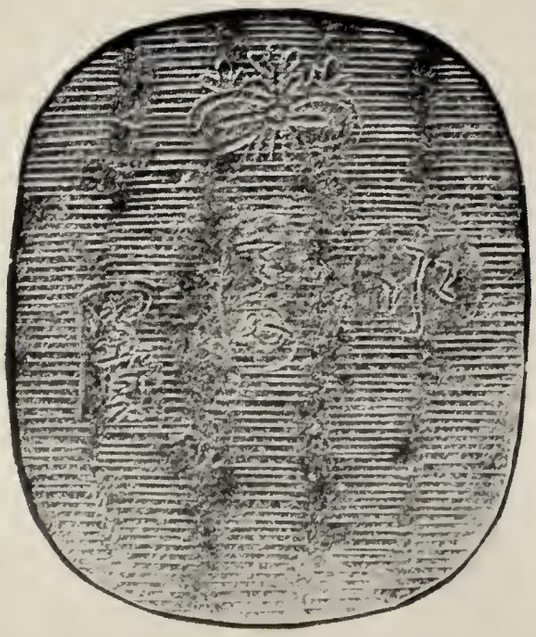
3073

3075

3063

3059

3071



3072

3071

Plate XXIX

3079

3082

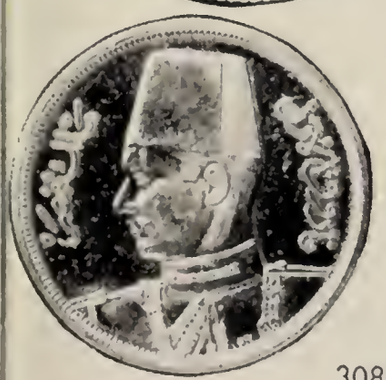
3078

3092-B

3081

3092-A

3074



3086

3093

3084

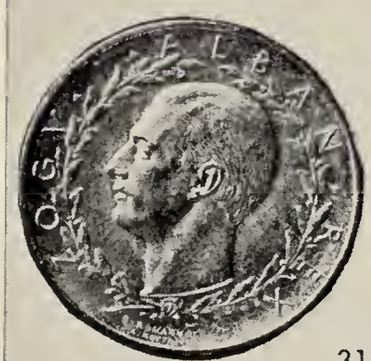
3080

Plate XXX

3096

3095

3098



3101

3100

3097

3103

3102

Plate XXXI

1744 **MAJORCA ISLAND** Necessity 30 Sou 1821. Ex. Fine and a small coin Valencia 2 Pcs ..... (20.00)

1745 **GOA** (Port-India) Pardoa or ½ Rupee 1761 Bust JOZE PRIM Rev. Shield V. Fine. Scarce ..... (5.00)

1746 —— (Port-India) Pardoa or ½ Rupee 177? Crude head, no inscription Rev. As last V. Fine ..... (5.00)

1747 —— (Port-India) Rupee. Crude head JOANN. ES. V.P.P. 177? Rev. Shield. V. Fine ..... (5.00)

1748 —— (Port-India) Pardoa Head GOA PARDOA 1797 (Maria) Rev. Crowned shield. V. Fine ..... (5.00)

1749 —— (Port-India) Rupee Head GOA RVPIA 1800 (Maria) Rev. Crowned shield. V. Fine ..... (7.50)

1750 —— (Port-India) Rupee Head GOA RVPIA Head LEFT (Maria) Crowned shield. V. Fine ..... (7.50)

1751 —— (Port-India) Rupee Head (PETR) VS IPORTUG ET ALGABORIUM Rev. RUPIA/GOA Fine ..... (5.00)

1752 **ANGOLA (Port-Africa)** COPPER. V. Large 1 Macuta 1762 Joseph 1. Arms Rev. Value V. Fine ..... (5.00)

1753 —— (Port-Africa) JOSEPH I. 1763 EIGHT MACUTA. Crowned arms Rev. Value. V. Fine. Rare ..... (10.00)

1754 —— (Port-Africa) JOSEPH I. 1763 TEN MACUTA. Crowned arms Rev. Value V. Fine Rare ..... (12.00)

1755 —— (Port-Africa) JOSEPH I. 1763 TWELVE MACUTA. Crowned arms Rev. Value. V. Fine Rare ..... (15.00)

1756 —— (Port-Africa) MARIA 1783 TWELVE MACUTA. (Almost crown size & rare) V. Fine ..... (15.00)

1757 —— (Port-Africa) MARIA 1789 TWELVE. Also a Nice XL Reis cspd with shield ..... (15.00)

1758 **ITALY** 1911. Vict. Em. III. 5 Lire 1861-1911. Head Rev. Two women. Beautiful. Ex Fine ..... (12.50)

1759 —— 1928. Vict. Em. III. 20 Lire 1928. Head wearing helmet. Rev. Lion. Unc ..... (5.00)

1760 **SICILY & NAPLES** 1859. 120 Grano Francis II. Head Rev. Crowned arms. V. Fine ..... (3.50)

1761 **SAN MARINO** 1898. Five lire. Saint standing Rev. Crowned arms, wreath V. Fine ..... (15.00)

1762 **BRUSSELS** Siege of 1580. KLIPPE 36 Stuiver. Uniface. Arms divide date. V. Fine RR ..... ★ (40.00)

1763 **GRONINGEN** Siege 1672. KLIPPES. 6¼-12½-25 and 50 Stuiver. Uniface. Nice set 4 Pcs ..... (35.00)

1764 **OVERYESSEL** Ducaton 1584 Philipp. Arms divide date Rev. Arms in G. Fleece. V. Fine ..... (7.50)

1765 **TOURNAY** Siege 20 Sols 1709. KLIPPE. Head 20 above Rev. M. DESVR-VILIE. V. Fine ..... (12.50)

1766 **UTRECHT** Ducaton 1612. Armored bust with sword. Rev. Arms divide date. Fine ..... (5.00)

1767 **LAUPEN** (Swiss) 1939 Five francs. Man with slingshot Rev. Cross, v. & date. Unc ..... (3.50)

1768 **ZURICH** 1813 Forty Batzen. Wreath over arms Rev. Inscription, date Unc (10.00)

1769 **DENMARK** 1621 Broad Krone Christian IIII Standing. Rev. Large crown. V. Fine ..... (10.00)

1770 **ICELAND** 1930 Five & Ten Kroner (Silver) 2 K. Bronze. CW 8-10. Unc. Rare set ..... (75.00)

1771 **POLAND** 1939 Ten Zlote. Head Pilsudski. Rev. Eagle in rays. CW 19 Unc (8.00)

1772 **RUSSIA** 1749 Ruble Elizabeth. Large bust Rev. Eagle. V. Broad. Ex Fine (10.00)

1773 **BULGARIA** 1894 Five leva. Head left Rev. Value, date in wreath. V. Fine (12.50)

1774 **LATVIA** 1931 Five Lati. Female head Rev. Lion & Griffin supt arms. Unc (6.00)
1775 **PERSIA** 1902 Five kran. Lion with sword Rev. Inscription in wreath CW 8 Ex Fine (5.00)
1776 **CHINA** Mexico 8 Real 1889 chopper many times so coin is cup shaped. V. Fine (3.50)
1777 **MEXICO** (Under Spain) 1556–98 Phil. II. Crude 4 Real. V. Fine 2 Var. (6.00)
1778 —— (Under Spain) 1556–98 Phil. II. Crude 4 Real V. Fine 2 Diff Var. (8.00)
1779 —— (Under Spain) 1556–98 Phil. II. Crude 4 Real Ex. Fine 2 Diff Var. (12.00)
1780 —— (Under Spain) 1621–65 Phil. IV. Cob 8 Real Mo/P–8. V. Fine. Rare (20.00)
1781 —— (Under Spain) 1621–65 ½–1–2–4 Real Cob. A nice lot. 4 Pcs (25.00)
1782 **GUATEMALA** 8 Real thick COB POTOSI 1766 (V. F.) counterstamped Sun Mountain V. Fine (10.00)
1783 —— 8 Real 1841. Sun over mountain Rev. Tree divides date. Ex Fine (7.50)
1784 —— 8 Real 1847 Sun over mountain Rev. Tree divides date. Unc (10.00)
1785 **BOLIVIA** 8 Sueldo 1831. Bust Bolivar. Rev. Tree, llamas. Ex Fine (5.50)
1786 **PERU** (POTOSI) 8 Real Phil. II. (1556–98) Shield P/P–O/VIII. Ex F. ★ (50.00)
1787 —— (POTOSI) 8 Real 1688 Pillar Type P–8–V/PLV–SVL–TRA/VR–88–VR Reverse Castles–Lions P–VR at bottom 88. Holed V. Fine ★ (65.00)
1788 —— 1 Real 1693 P–VR; 2 Real 1694 P–VR. Both very fine. Rare 2 Pcs (20.00)
1789 —— (LIMA) 8 Real COB 1734. Pillars L–N–N–L. Rev. Castles & Lions V. Fine (25.00)
1790 —— (POTOSI) 8 Real COB 1762. Similar but Mint Master V. Date both sides V. Fine (15.00)
1791 —— (POTOSI) 8 Real COB 1776. Similar but Mint Master VR. Crude but V. Fine (10.00)
1792 —— (POTOSI) 8 Real COB 1777. Similar but Mint Master V. Crude, holed but Fine (5.00)
1793 —— (POTOSI) 2 Real 1762–1769–1771; 4 Real 1772; 8 Real 1769. NICE LOT 5 Pcs (20.00)
1794 —— (POTOSI) 8 Real COB 1771. Type as last. Mint Master V. Fine (8.50)
1795 —— (POTOSI) 8 Real COB 1772. Tlue as last. Mint Master V. Fine (8.50)
1796 —— (POTOSI) 2 and 8 Real COB. Type as last. Mint Master V.F. 2 Pcs (12.00)
1797 —— (LIMA) 8 Real 1805 Bust Chas. IIII. Rev. Arms between pillars. V.F. (7.50)
1798 —— (ABASCAL) 8 Real Proclamation 1808. Bust Ferd VII. Rev. Arms V. Fine (10.00)

GUATEMALA

1799 **2 Reales** 1791–1799. average fine. NG mint. 1 0Pcs ——
1800 **8 Reales** 1759. Absolutely rectangular small hole. Fine. ——
1801 **8 Reales** 1753. Irregular but perfect planchet. Fine. Rare. ——
1802 Pillar 2 Reales 1755; 1759. 1 Real 1758. All holed. Also the rare 2 Reales 1789 with bust of Charles III and title of Charles IV. Also 2 Reales 1773, holed. 5 Pcs ——
1803 Charles IV. 2 Reales. Different dates. 9 fine and very fine pieces; 4 very fine but holed; also 1 Real 1798; 1 Real 1804. Total 15 Pcs ——
1804 Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales, 7 Pcs (3 holed); 1 Real, 8 Pcs holed and unholed; ½ Real 5 perfect pieces. Also 4 smaller coins. Rare lot. 24 Pcs ——
1805 2 Reaes 1809 overdate, holed. Rare; **8 Reales** 1816, very fine, holed. 2 Pcs ——
1806 **8 Reales,** 1796 and 1803. Extremely fine. Rare. 2 Pcs ——
1807 **8 Reales.** 1815, 1818, 1820. Three different busts. Very fine or better. Rare. 3 Pcs ——

POTOSI MINT

1808 Philip III. **8 Reales.** Nice round undated specimen. ——
1809 **Pillar Lot. 4 Reales** 1769; 1770. 2 Reales 1768 (2 Pcs) 1770 .1 Real 1768. Average very fine. 6 Pcs ——

1810 **8 Reales** 1769; 2 Reales 1755. 2 Crude cobs. Very fine. —

1811 **8 Reales 1761, Crude cob. Very fine** —

1812 2 Reales 1769. Crude cob. Rare. —

1813 Lot of 2 Reales 1774–1786. Mostly fine, some holed. Also four 1 Real pieces. 22 Pcs —

1814 Interesting lot of Charles III. 4 Reales 1773–1781. Some fine, some extremely nice pieces, all perfect (12 Pcs). 2 Reales 1774–1785 (one holed; 7 unholed) Nice lot. 20 Pcs —

1815 4 Reales (6); 2 Reales (2); 1 Real (6); All of Charles IV. Four smaller, holed. 14 Pcs —

1816 Ferdinand VI. 2 Reales (2 Pcs); 1 Real (3 Pcs holed); ½ Real (4 Pcs holed) ¼ Real (7 Pcs) 16 Pcs —

POTOSI 8 REALES

1817 8 Reales 1793 PR; 1796 PP. Very fine. 2 Pcs —

1818 8 Reales 1799; 1801 PP. Very fine. 2 Pcs —

1819 8 Reales 1803, 1804, PI. Very fine. 2 Pcs —

1820 8 Reales 1809, 1813 PI. Very fine. 2 Pcs —

1821 8 Reales 1814, 1816 PI. Very fine. 2 Pcs —

1822 8 Reales 1818, 1821 PI. Very fine. 2Pcs —

1823 8 Reales 1819, 1823 PI. Very fine. 2 Pcs —

BOGOTA

1824 2 Reales (3 Pcs) 1816, 1819; 1 Real 1797; 1802–1819. (8 Pcs) ¼ Real (1 Pc) Lot of 12 Pcs —

SANTIAGO

1825 Charles III. 2 Reales 1781; 1786; 1787; 1788; 1789. Very fine. Rare lot 5 Pcs —

1826 Charles IV. 2 Reales 1789. Head of Charles III. (2); 1 Real 1789. Fine. Rare. 3 Pcs —

1827 Charles IV. 4 Reales 1812, extremely fine (2); 2 Reales 1796; 1799; 1801; 1803; 1804; 1807 (3); 1808; 1 Real 1793. Some very fine. Average fine 12 Pcs —

1828 Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales different dates 1809–1816. Average fine. (15) 1 Real (2 Pcs); ½ Real 1809; ¼ Real (4 Pcs) Rare lot. Fine. 22 Pcs —

LIMA

1829 Charles II. 1 Real 1699. Crude. Very fine. Rare —

8-REALES

1830 Round cob 8 Reales (16) 86. Very fine. Rare —

1831 8 Reales (16) 88. Crude cob. Clear. Very fine. Rare. —

1832 8 Reales 1755. Pillar. Very fine. —

1833 8 Reales 1781 M. I. Very fine. —

1834 8 Reales 1799. I. J. Fine. —

1835 8 Reales 1810; 1811 J. P. Very fine. 2 Pcs —

1836 8 Reales 1813; 1816. Better than very fine. 2 Pcs —

1837 8 Reales 1816; 1820. Better than very fine. 2 Pcs —

1838 4 Reales 1813; 1816; 1820 (2); 1821. Fine to very fine. 5Pcs —

1839 1 Real 1758 and 6 later dates. Fine to very fine. 7 Pcs —

1840 1 Real Pillar type. 4 pieces (2 holed) 3 later date. Also ¼ Real. 8 Pcs —

1841 Lot of all type 2 Reales pieces. Rare and common. Charles III 1776 until end of reign of Ferdinand VII. 93 Pcs Average fine, some better. 13 holed. Important Lot. 106 Pcs —

SPAIN–HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE–CHARLES V 1519–1558

1841A A beautiful silver medal dated 1521 in the best Renaissance style. Crowned bust to right, beardless, in armour and with chain of the Golden Fleece. 14 small shields between 2 small circles of leaves. Reverse: Double eagle, date in field; 13 shields between two small circles of leaves. A really beautiful piece. Very thick, 70 MM in diameter. Probably struck at NUREMBURG. Bernhart 62. Domanig 36; Lanna 587. Remarkable cast with the circle of shields painted. See photograph which does not do justice. Valued at least $500.00. ..... ★ —

UNITED STATES CALIFORNIA CONSIGNMENT

HAWAII GOLD

1842 One Dollar (AKAHI DALA) struck on a 14 karat gold planchet with the coat of arms of Hawaii in multi colored enamel; field in blue enamel, lettering in gold, and edge in gold pattern, on top gold ring — UAMAUKE EAOKA AINAIKA PONO. Coat of arms between 1–D. A beautiful item, could be used as an attractive and valuable piece of jewelry. Absolutely perfect and brilliant ..... ★ —

U.S. GOLD

1843 Augustus Humbert 10 dollar 1852. 887 THOUS. TEN DOLS. Only VG. Rare. ..... —
1844 $5.00 1848. D. Very fine ..... —
1845 $5.00 1850. C. Very fine ..... —
1846 $5.00 1854 Very fine ..... —
1847 $5.00 1855 Very fine ..... —
1848 $5.00 1857 Fine to Very fine ..... —
1849 $5.00 1861 Very fine. Scarce ..... —
1850 $5.00 $1873. Fine. Scarce ..... —
1851 Quarter dollar. Oregon. Minted during the Lewis and Clark Exposition. Very small, few minted and the ones minted mostly lost. View of Mount Hood, 5 stars above. Proof. Rare. ..... —

CONSIGNMENT DR. H.

COINS OF THE UNITED STATES

A LOVELY CONSIGNMENT

1852 2½ Dollar **GOLD** 1878. Ex. Fine ..... (10.00)
1853 2½ Dollar **GOLD 1914. Ex. Fine** ..... (10.00)
1854 **Dollar** 1859 Unc. Silver ..... (25.00)
1855 —— 1863 Unc. ..... (22.00)
1856 —— 1872 PROOF ..... (27.50)
1857 —— 1878 PROOF Seven Tail feathers ..... (45.00)
1858 —— 1878 PROOF Seven Tail feathers ..... (45.00)
1859 —— 1882 PROOF ..... (15.00)
1860 —— 1884 PROOF ..... (17.50)
1861 —— 1880 PROOF TRADE DOLLAR ..... (30.00)
1862 —— 1883 PROOF TRADE DOLLAR ..... (25.00)
1863 **Half Dollar** 1808 Ex. Fine ..... (5.00)
1864 —— 1809 Ex. Fine ..... (5.00)
1865 —— 1810 Ex. Fine ..... (5.00)
1866 —— 1812 Ex. Fine ..... (4.00)

1867 —— 1812 Ex. Fine (4.00)
1868 —— 1814 Ex. Fine (4.00)
1869 —— 1818 Ex. Fine 3 Pcs (13.50)
1870 —— 1819 Ex. Fine 2 Pcs (7.00)
1871 —— 1821 Uncirculated (3.00)
1872 —— 1822 Uncirculated 3 Pcs (9.00)
1873 —— 1823 Ex. Fine Large 50c (3.00)
1874 —— 1824 Ex. Fine 3 Pcs (9.00)
1875 —— 1826 Ex. Fine Large 50c (3.00)
1876 —— 1834 Uncirculated S.D; S.S; Sm. Letters (4.00)
1877 —— 1884 PROOF (15.00)
1878 **Quarter Dollars** 1839 Uncirculated (10.00)
1879 —— 1856 Uncirculated (3.50)
1880 —— 1882 PROOF (10.00)
1881 —— 1883 PROOF (10.00)
1882 —— 1884 PROOF (11.50)
1883 —— 1893 Uncirculated ISABELLA (12.00)
1884 **Twenty Cents** 1878 PROOF **(50.00)**
1885 Dime 1862 Uncirculated (4.00)
1886 —— 1879 PROOF (4.00)
1887 —— 1881 PROOF (10.00)
1888 —— 1884 PROOF (5.00)
1889 **Five Cent Nickle** 1872 PROOF (12.50)
1890 —— 1883 PROOF WITH word 'Cents' (7.50)
1891 —— 1884 PROOF (12.00)
1892 —— 1884 PROOF (12.00)
1893 **Three Cent Nickle** 1884 PROOF (5.50)
1894 **Two Cents** 1864 Uncirculated SMALL MOTTO **(50.00)**
1895 —— 1872 PROOF (30.00)
1896 —— 1873 PROOF **(75.00)**
1897 —— 1873 PROOF **(75.00)**
1898 **One Cent** 1882 PROOF Indian head (4.50)
1899 —— 1884 PROOF Indian head (4.50)
1900 —— 1884 PROOF Indian head (4.50)

ANOTHER LOT OF U.S.

1901 **Half Cents** 1803 (VG); 1825 (Fine) 2 Pcs (5.00)
1902 Large Cents 1813–14–17–18–44–49 (4) 1850–51–52–52. Avg V. Good 13 Pcs (5.00)
1903 Cents Eagle (3); INDIANHEAD COPPER NICKEL (2) INDIAN HEAD COPPER (56) 61 Pcs VG (12.00)
1904 Cents LINCOLN (59 Pcs) Avg Fine (5.00)
1905 **Two Cents** (2) 1864–65; THREE CENT Silver (4) 1853 (2) 1858–60. THREE CENT Ni (1) 1881; HALF DIMES (3) 1835–53–57, Avg Fine (4.00)
1906 **Five Cent-Nickles** 1866–83 (3); 1883–1912 (7) 1913–38 (15) 1938–on (11) 33 Pcs Fine (5.00)
1907 **Dime** 1883 V. Fine (3.00)
1908 —— 1894–O. Good to V. good (7.50)
1909 —— 1887–91 (3); 1904–16 (3) Mercury (13) Roosevelt (7) 26 Pcs Avg F–VF (6.00)
1910 **Twenty Cents** 1875-CC Fine (7.50)
1911 **Quarter Dollar:** 1821. Fine. Clear. Even wear (5.00)
1912 —— 1831. V.F. Small letters (6.00)
1913 —— Barber 1892–1902–08–14; Std Lib. 1918 (1) Wash (5) 10 Pcs Fine (8.00)
1914 **Half Dollars:** 1806–1807–1810–12–18–1821–23–26–27–1830. 10 Pcs Avg V. G. (10.00)
1915 —— Columbia 1892 (1); 1893 (5) UNCIRCULATED 6 Pcs (7.50)
1916 —— 1877-S. Very Fine (2.50)

1917 —— 1894–S. Fine ..... (3.50)
1918 —— 1901 Fine; 1903–O Fine 2 Pcs ..... (4.50)
1919 —— 1903–S Fine ..... (5.00)
1920 —— 1906–D & 1906–O & 1906–S. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (8.00)
1921 —— 1907–O; 1908–D; 1908–O; 1908–S. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (9.00)
1922 —— 1910; 1910–S; Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)
1923 —— 1912–D; 1913–D; Fine 2 Pcs ..... (4.50)
1924 —— 1915–D; 1915–S; Fine 2 Pcs ..... (4.50)
1925 —— 1917–(P)–1917–S (On Reverse), Fine 3 Pcs ..... (8.00)
1926 —— 1917–D (On Obverse) Fine V. Fine ..... (10 00)
1927 —— 1918; 1918–S. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (7.50)
1928 —— 1919–D Fine; 1943 Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (7.00)
1929 **Dollar:** 1900: Washington Lafayette V. Fine ..... (15.00)
1930 **Commemorative Half Dollars:** Grant 1922 Unc ..... (4.00)
1931 —— Norse 1925 Unc THICK ..... (10.00)
1932 —— San Diego 1935–S Unc ..... (3.00)
1933 —— Arkansas 1935. Unc. ..... (3.00)
1934 **Dollar:** 1879–S. Unc ..... (5.00)
1935 —— 1900–O Unc ..... (5.00)
1936 —— 1924 Unc ..... (2.50)
1937 —— 1934 Unc ..... (3.00)
1938 —— 1878–S V. Fine TRADE DOLLAR ..... (6..00)
1939 —— 1877–S Unc TRADE DOLLAR ..... (10.00)
1940 —— 1904 Ex Fine 'So called' St Louis Dollar. Ex F ..... (5.00)
1941 —**San Francisco Silver bar** 5.71 Ounces Numbered 1152. Nice ..... (15.00)

RELIGIOUS MEDALS

1942 Nice collection of small medals of the Popes from Martin 1417– to Pius 1925. Remarkable die work and very attractive. 19 Pcs Avg Ex Fine (25.00)
1943 Religious medalic thaler (1535) Enthronement. Rev. 12 Apostles. Silver gold plated. Original in fine Renaisance style. Ex. F. Donebauer 4344 (15.00)
1944 Large silver medal. Christ blessing Child. Baptismal medal lead. Ex F 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)
1945 A remarkable medal SAVONAROLA. Bust in extrem. high relief. Uniface. Ex F ..... (15.00)
1946 A remarkable medal LUTHER. Bust in extremely high relief. Uniface Ex F ..... (20.00)

ODD & CURIOUS MONIES OF THE WORLD

1947 CHINA: Tschou Dynasty 1220–255 BC Period 1220–770 BC **BELL MONEY.** Perfect Rare ..... (20.00)
1948 —— Tschou Dynasty 1220–255 BC Period 1220–770 BC **BRIDGE MONEY** Dragon head. ..... (35.00)
1949 —— Tschou Dynasty 1220–255 BC Period 770–255 BC **HALBERD HEAD** INSCRIBED V Rare ..... **(75.00)**
1950 —— Tschou Dynasty 1220–255 BC Period 770–255 BC INSCRIBED **LARGE KNIFE** Ex F ..... (15.00)
1951 —— Tschou Dynasty 1220–255 BC Period 770–255 BC Square shoulder, square toe large **PU** ..... (25.00)
1952 —— Tschou Dynasty 1220–255 PC Period 770–255 BC Square shoulder, square toe small **PU** ..... (10.00)
1953 —— Tschou Dynasty 1220–255 PC Period 770–255 BC Round shoulder, PU WEIGHT 2 Kin. Ex F ..... (25.00)
1954 —— Wang–Mang A.D. 9–21/ Usurper. **KEY** SHAPE 500 Cash. TAO K'I WU PEH. Year 7. Ex F ..... (25.00)

1955 —— A.D. 9–21/Usurper.. **PU**, square shoulder & toe. Ex Fine (5.00)

1956 —— Kung–Ti (TE–YU) 1275–76 A.D. Bronze 500 Cash very unusual SHAPE. V. Fine & V Rare (20.00)

1957 —— Wu–Ti. GREY **JADE** AMULET. Bat holding a coin. Inscribed. Ex Fine .Rare (50.00)

1958 —— 1800–1875 GOOD LUCK WITH HORSES **Amulet** carried by gamblers. V .F. (5.00)

1959 —— 1765–1800 GREY **JADE** AMULET Four snakes. Carved red amulet (20.00)

1960 —— 1800–1850 CHINESE **FUNERAL MONEY.** Cardboard. Burned at funerals. Unusual (5.00)

1961 JAPAN: Rectangular silver **Bu** and Quarter bu 'Itzibu' V. Fine 2 Pcs (4.00)

1962 TIBET: Very unusual amulet shaped like **mirror** Inscribed in oblong. V. Rare (25.00)

1963 **MALAY STATES: Tin 'GAMBAR' shaped like crocodile 6". Ex Fine & V. Rare (75.00)**

1964 —— **Tin 'GAMBAR AYAM' (1/8 Dollar) Shaped like Rooster. Ex Rare (75.00)**

1965 —— Tin 'Chien Lien' or 'Chain–jack' Tin **hat** shaped. Hollow back. (25.00)

1966 —— Tin 'Chien Lien' or "Chain–jack' Tin **hat** shaped. Hollow back. Smaller (20.00)

1967 —— Tin block, **hat shaped** but solid, back is not hollow. V. F. (20.00)

1968 BURMA: Very old moneyweight shape of **ROOSTERS.** 6 Sizes. V. Fine & Rare 6 Pcs (60.00)

1969 —— Very old moneyweight shape of ELEPHANTS. 3 Sizes. V. Fine 3 Pcs (30.00)

1970 —— Very old moneyweight 5 Tael Shape of **SWIFT** (Bird) V Fine (20.00)

1971 LAOS STATES (North Siam) 4 Tical bullet money **ANTIMONY.** V. Rare LeMay Coll. (20.00)

1972 SIAM: Very early LARGE SIZE COWRIE **shell.** dark brown. V. Fine LeMay coll. (5.00)

1973 —— **PIGMOUTH.** Curious silver money with hollow back. Very nice & rare LeMay (35.00)

1974 —— **PORCELAIN,** gamblers tokens. All diff. shapes. 5 var. Nice lot 5 Pcs (5.00)

1975 —— LAOS .Solid silver **'TOKS'** See Kneedler. See Gibbs 953. 2 Sizes. (20.00)

1976 TRIPOLI: Silver **ring money** with pointed ends. An old piece. Ex Fine (20.00)

1977 MOROCCO: Silver **ring money** made from melted dirhems. V Old. V Fine (20.00)

1978 PORTUGUESE ANGOLA: Flexible copper **ring money** wound around native fiber. V. Fine (5.00)

1979 BENIN: West Africa. Ex. Rare brass **ring money.** Unknown until 1895. V. Rare (50.00)

1980 —— West Africa. Twisted copper **ring money** with turned up ends. Melville Coll (10.00)

1981 ETHIOPA: Very old & very rare IVORY ARM **RING MONEY.** 2x4" V. Fine (75.00)

1982 GIZZY PENNY. Long iron bar with tail & wing **'THE COIN WITH A SOUL'.** Ex Fine (10.00)

1983 BABYLONIA: EARLIEST BOOKEEPING. **Clay tablet** receipt for sheep. 2000 BC. Perfect (15.00)

1984 KURDISTAN: Remarkable large carved **ring money.** Full history enclosed. V. Rare (50.00)

1985 **LURISTAN: Bronze axe in shape of crude horsehead. Finest patina. Ex. Rare** (90.00)

1986 ROME: Very early bronze **ring money.** Excellent patina. Large size. Rare (50.00)

1987 CEYLON: Silver **'hairpin'** money. Long twisted silver wire. Gampola Hoard. V. F. (12.00)

1988 —— Coffee pickers **talley sticks** of bamboo. Used to pay native workers VF 2 Pcs (5.00)

1989 PERSIAN GULF: Copper **larin,** also called 'hairpin or fishook' money. VF (5.00)

1990 JAVA (Dutch Rule) 1 & 2 Stuiver **'Bonks'** Cut from end of copper bar. 2 Pcs VF (10.00)

1991 BELGIUM-CONGO: **Ring money. Unusual.** Made of intertwined aluminum & iron. VF (5.00)

1992 RUSSIA: Copper **PLATE MONEY.** 10 Kopeck 1726. V. Fine Genuine. Rare ★ (100.00)

1993 —— COPPER RUBLE ROUND 1" Thick. ONLY A FEW GENUINE SPECIMENS KNOWN ★ (600.00)

1994 GERMAN INFLATION: Uncut sheet Nine 100 Gold marks for BIELFIELD. Orange cloth. (50.00)

1995 —— 1919-22. PORCELAIN. White, Brown, Black GAILSDORF. 3 Pcs in case (12.00)

1996 MEXICO: Aztec 'hachita de cobra' or 'chopper money'. Bronze shape of "T". Ex F (10.00)

1997 —— AZTEC: Long thin chisel shape copper. 2 Pcs (12.00)

1998 —— AZTEC: Small copper bells. Common currency in days of Montezuma. Ex F (12.50)

1999 ALASKA: Blue glass beads used by Russians in buying furs from Eskimos. 10 Pcs (5.00)

2000 —— Brown flint FISHHOOK MONEY. Used by Indians & Eskimos in trade. Rare (15.00)

2001 SOUTH SEAS PAPUA. Sheel arm ring 3"x1½ with large courie attached. Ex F. Now rare (20.00)

2002 —— BRIT. SOLOMONS. Pearl shell ring money. Everyday money worn on arms. (10.00)

2003 —— ADMIRALTY: Woven fiber divided into 8 sections by white shell money. 30" (25.00)

2004 —— MALAITA IS. Tortoise shell money. GERMAN NEW GUINEA Dog teeth money. 2 Pcs (8.00)

2005 —— VANIKORA IS. Feather money stick. 12". Very beautiful & quite rare (25.00)

2006 SIBERIA: A most unusual TEA BRICK 10 Kopeck. 6½x9x1". Russian eagle center. RARE (90.00)

TWO LARGE JAPANESE SILVER ODD RARITIES

(SEE PHOTOGRAPHS)

2007 NANYRO. About 1570. Silver oban. In the Pierpont Morgan Collection, a similar specimen brought over $200.00. Extremely fine. ★ ——

2008 OBAN of 43 Momme. HANA FURI GIN OBAN of feudal Lord KANAZAWA or flower falling silver oban. JU RYO (10 Ryo face). Ancient Chin. Design of shells in large oval, all around. In Japanese language called KAGI-GE=shell money. Edge design: thunder pattern, RAIMON. Struck by Toshinaga. 13th year of KEICHOW (1808) in KAGA PROVINCE. ★ (250.00)

2009 Set of 6 rare **Chinese medals.** Half dollar size. Tsao Kun; Chang Tso Lin; Ni Shih Chung (Anwhei) Chang Hsuch Liang; Mo Yung Sing and Ni Chih Chung in quarter dollar size. Valued originally $100. Unc. all with bust. ——

2010 **TIBET.** Rupee 1903. CW1, Shih. C17-17. Very fine ——

2011 **SZECHUEN.** Military dollar 1912. Shih C17-13. Very fine. ——

2012 **REPUBLIC.** Tsao Kun Military dollar with facing bust. Type 1. without epaulettes and with inscr. above flags on rev. Shih E2-16, unc. ——

2013 Same but with shoulder pads and with only two characters on rev. Unc. Shih E2-15. ——

2014 **YUNAN.** 1919. Tang Chi Yao. Half dollar with bust facing right. Rev. 2 flags. Same type as the gold coins. ——

2015 **CHINESE TURKESTAN** .Sinkiang. Tael 1907. Shih C2-35 Dragon. Rev. Inscr. CoW14 in C. W. plate 8, Fine **(50.00)**

2016 Another tael 1917 Arabic inscr. Rev. Chinese inscr. CoW20 Shih C2-77 very fine **(40.00)**

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

END OF SECOND SESSION

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 31st, 1953

IMPORTANT ANCIENT COINS

GOLD SILVER COPPER

10:30 — 12:30 A.M. SESSION

A WELL KNOWN FOREIGN COLLECTION

ROMAN AUREI — BYZANTINE GOLD SOLIDI AND TREMISSES
GREEK GOLD INCLUDING DARIC, OCTODRACHM, ELECTRON,
RARE ROMAN SILVER AND BRONZE — INTAGLIOS
BEAUTIFUL GREEK SILVER COINS

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

ROMAN AUREI

2017 **TIBERIUS.** 14–37. Aureus (the "Tribute Penny" in gold). Laureate head r. Rv. PONTIF MAXIM. Livia seated. C.15. Extremely fine ★ (85.00)

2018 —— Another specimen of different style. Very fine (70.00)

2019 —— Another specimen. File mark on edge. Fine plus (60.00)

2020 **NERO.** 54–68. Aureus. NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Laureate head r. Rv. the closed temple of Janus. C.114. A bit narrow. Almost fine (40.00)

2021 —— Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. IVPPITER CVSTOS. seated Jupiter l., holding sceptre. C.118. Fine (commemorates Piso's abortive conspiracy against Nero's life) (50.00)

2022 —— Aureus. Laureate head r., as before. Rv. ROMA. the helmeted goddess of Rome seated to r., holding the Palladium. C.257. Minute scratch. Very fine (65.00)

2023 —— Aureus. Laureate head r., as before. Rv. SALVS. Salus seated to l., holding a patera. C.313. Fine (50.00)

2024 **VESPASIAN.** 69–79. Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. COS III FORT RED. Standing Fortuna holding a caducaeus and a globe. C.97. A bit off center. Very fine and scarce ★ (80.00)

2025 —— Aureus. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG. Laureate head l. Rv. COS VII. standing heifer r. C.116. Light scratch in rv., otherwise E.f. with vigorous portrait. ★ **(140.00)**

2026 —— **Aureus.** Laureate head l. Rv. Standing Vespasian crowned by Victory. C.131. Alm. Very fine ★ **(125.00)**

2027 —— **Aureus.** Laureate head r. Rv. Pax seated l., holding laurel branch and caducaeus. C.565. Very fine (70.00)

2028 —— **Aureus.** Laureate head r. Rv. Pax standing with patera and caducaeus. Not in Cohen. Alm. Very fine and rare **(100.00)**

2029 —— **Aureus.** Portrait as before. Rv. COS ITER TR POT standing Equality with scales and sceptre. Not in Coh. Very fine and large flan. Rare **(100.00)**

2030 **TITUS.** 79–81. Aureus. TI CAESAR IMP VESPASIAN. Laureate head r. Rv. PONTIF TRPOT Fortuna stdg., with rudder and cornucopiae. C.166. Very fine, with good portrait (70.00)

2031 —— Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Dolphin coiled around an anchor. C.308. Fine ..... (60.00)

2032 **DOMITIAN.** 81–96, **Aureus.** Laureate head r. Rv. seated Vesta holding a sceptre. C.377. Very fine ..... **(100.00)**

2033 **TRAJAN. 98–117. Aureus.** Laureate bust r. Rv. COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC. Legionary eagle. C.96. Very fine ..... **(100.00)**

2034 **HADRIAN.** 117–138. **Aureus.** Laureate head to r. Rv. COS III. Hadrian on horseback galloping r. C.414. Very light solder spot, but sharp and E.f. ..... **(100.00)**

2035 —— Aureus. Laureate bust r. Rv. ORIENS PM TRP COS DES II. The radiate head of Sol to r. C.1005. Insign. cut on face. V.f. rare ..... **(125.00)**

2036 —— Aureus. IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG. Laureate and draped bust. Rv. Jupiter seated. C.16. Very fine ..... (80.00)

2037 —— Aureus. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. helmeted Mars, standing, holding javelin and a shield. C.1071. Very fine ..... (80.00)

2038 —— **Aureus.** Laureate head r. Rv. PM TRP COS III. Reclining river-god holding rudder. C.1113 .Alm. Very fine and scarce ..... **(120.00)**

2039 —— **Aureus.** Laureate bust to r. Rv. Hadrian stdg. within an oval frame, holding the attributs of Eternity. C.1321 (100.00). Very fine and rare ..... **(100.00)**

2040 **ANTONINUS PIUS.** 138–161. Aureus Laureate head r. Rv. Antonius sacrificing at an altar. C.300. Var. Very fine ..... (85.00)

2041 —— Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. standing Antonius, veiled, holding a globe. C.312. Very fine ..... (85.00)

2042 **MARCUS AURELIUS.** 161–180. Aureus AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII FIL. Bearded and draped bust r. Rv. Roma, standing, holding a statue of Victory and the Parazonium. C.680. Very fine ..... (90.00)

2043 **SEPTIMUS SEVERUS.** 193–211. Barbaric imitation of an aureus of Septimius Severus. Barbaric head to r. Confused legend. Rv. standing warrior holding staff. Of oriental fabric, probably of more recent date. 23mm. 115gr. Very interesting. Extr. f. ..... ★ (150.00)

ADDITIONAL GOLD COINS OF ROME

2044 **ANCIENT ROME RULE IN THRACE.** Caepius **Brutus** 43–42BC. Aureus. Three men in Roman togas walking left. The first and the last carrying an axe over left shoulder. Reverse: Eagle wings spread, standing on sceptre. Bahrfeldt explains "COSON" belonging to the Dacian ruler Koson 25 BC. Goldmuenzen Praegung p. 69. BMC III, CXI. 8 Brill unc. ..... ★ **(125.00)**

2045 **AUGUSTUS** (27 B.C.–14.A.D.) Aureus. Bare head of Augustus r. Augustus (?) on horseback to l., raising his r. hand. Cohen 73. Very fine and rare ..... (95.00)

2046 —— Aureus struck ca. 8 B.C.–2 A.D. Head of Augustus, laureate, r. Rv. Gaius Caesar mounted on horse charging r. In background aquila between two cohort standards. C.39. VF ..... (90.00)

2047 **CLAUDIUS** (41–54 A.D.) Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. SPQR/ P.P/ OB CS within an oak-wreath. VF–F ..... (75.00)

2048 **NERO** (54–68 A.D.) Aureus. Head of Nero, laureate, r. Rv. Jupiter seated l., on throne, holding fulmen and long sceptre. C.118. EF ..... (85.00)

2049 **JULIAN II** the Apostate (361–363) Aureus. Bust of Julian r., bearded, diademed, cuirassed ,and draped. Rv. The Emperor to r., holding trophy, and dragging prisoner. In ex. SIRM(ium). C.78. EF. Slight imperfection on obv. ..... (60.00)

BYZANTINE SERIES

2050 **HONORIUS.** 395–423. Triens (⅓ solidus) Laureated bust. Rev. Victory winged. Extremely fine. ★ **(10.00)**

2051 **ARCADIUS.** 423. Solidus. Facing bust. Rev. Concordia. Traces of mounting. F. ★ (15.00)

2052 **HERACLIUS, HERACLIUS CONSTANTINUS AND HERACLEONAS.** 610–641 Solidus with three emperors standing. Rev. Cross potent on three steps BMC. 55. Extr. F ★ (32.50)

2053 **JUSTINIANUS. II.** 685–695. Famous emperor who introduced law and order .Solidus with facing bust. Rev. Cross potent. Very fine. Rare ★ (50.00)

2054 **LEO, CONSTANTINE V. AND LEO IV.** Solidus. Facing bust of Leo and on the reverse busts of the two other emperors. Very fine. Desirable. Rare. ★ (32.50)

AND THE FOLLOWING BEAUTIFUL SOLIDI

2055 **LEO I** (457–474) Solidus. Bust facing, wearing helmet and cuirass, and holding spear and shield. Rv. Victory 1. holding long cross. Sab.4 VF (25.00)

2056 —— Another specimen in very fine condition ,but slightly bent (20.00)

2057 **ZENO** (474–491) Solidus. Bust facing, helmeted, etc. Rv. Victory 1. holding long cross. Sab. 1 VF. Slight imperfection of flan visible on obv. (30.00)

2058 **ANASTASIUS I** (491–518) Tremissis. Bust diademed, cuir., draped, r. Rv. Victory standing holding globe. Sab. 5 VF–F. (9.00)

2059 **JUSTINIANUS I** (527–565) Solidus. Bust facing helmeted and cuirassed, holding globus cruciger in r. hand. Rv. Victory facing, holding long cross and globus cr. Sab. 3 VF. (27.50)

2060 —— Another specimen of similar types. VF–F (27.50)

2061 **JUSTINUS II** (565–578) Solidus. Bust facing, helmeted, holding Victory surmounted globus. Rv. Constantinople seated facing, head r., holding spear and globus cr. To 1. small cross terminated in P Sab.1 var. This variety not in BMC. VF ★ (50.00)

2062 **TIBERIUS II CONSTANTINUS** (578–582) Tremissis. Bust r., diad. Rv. Cross potent. Sab. 5 VF. (12.00)

2063 **MAURICE TIBERIUS** (582–602) Solidus. Bust facing. Rv. Victory facing, holding staff surmounted with Christogram and globus cr. Sab. 1 bis. F–,VF. (19.00)

2064 —— Tremissis. Bust r., diademed. Rv. Cross potent. Sab. 4 EF Scarce (15.00)

2065 **FOCAS** (602–610) Solidus. Bust facing, crowned, holding globus cr. Rv. Victory facing holding staff surmounted with Christogram and globus cr. Sab. 1 EF–VF (28.00)

2066 —— Another, similar VF. (25.00)

2067 —— Another VF. (29.00)

2068 **HERACLIUS** (610–641) Tremissis. Bust r. diademed Rv. Cross potent. Cf. Sab. 5 and 6. F–VF. (9.00)

2069 **HERACLIUS and HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE** (Ca 613–630) Solidus. Bust of Heraclius and smaller bust of youthful Her. Constantine, both facing. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. BMC 35. VF–EF. (28.00)

2070 —— Similar, BMC. 35 var. VF. (25.00)

2071 **CONSTANS II** (Constantius III) (641–688) Solidus. Bust facing, crowned, holding globus cr. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. Sab. 2 VF. (26.00)

2072 **CONSTANS II with CONSTANTINE IV** (654–659) Solidus. Bust of Constans with long beard and moustache: and smaller bust of Constantine IV, beardless, both facing. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. Sab. 2 EF (30.00)

2073 —— Similar. VF–EF. (28.00)

2074 —— Another similar. EF–VF. (28.00)

2075 **CONSTANTINE IV, POGONATUS** (668–685) associated with his sons HERACLIUS and TIBERIUS (Ca. 668–669) Solidus. Bust of Constantine IV, beardless, facing, wears armour and helmet with plume; in r. spear held transversely; in l. shield. Rv. Cross potent on three steps; on l., Heraclius; on r., shorter figure of Tiberius standing. BMC 1 VF slight traces of loop removed. ..... (20.00)

2076 **CONSTANTINE IV ALONE** (Ca. 670–685) .Tremissis. Bust r., wearing diadem, paludamentum and cuirass. Rv. Cross potent on base. BMC 19 var. F ..... (9.00)

2077 **CONSTANTINE V and LEO III** (720–751) Solidus. Bust of Constantine V facing, bearded ,holding cross potent and mappa. Rv. Similar bust of Leo III (his father). BMC 3var. EF ..... (35.00)

2078 **CONSTANTINE V, LEO III, and LEO IV** the "Khazar" (751–775) Solidus. Busts of Constantine V, bearded, and his son Leo IV, beardless, facing. Rv. Bust of Leo III facing, in consular robes ,holding cross potent. BMC 8 VF ..... (32.00)

2079 **LEO IV,** the Khazar (775–790). Solidus. Leo IV bearded and Constantine VI beardless, seated facing. Rv. crowned busts, facing, of Leo III and Constantine V. BMC 4 VF rare ..... (45.00)

2080 **THEOPHILUS** (829–842) Semissis. Bust facing, holding in r. globus cr. Rv. Bust facing, holding in r. cross potent. BMC 42. EF ..... (13.00)

2081 —— Lot of five pieces showing similar types, and coming from a hoard recently excavated in Italy. All in extremely fine preservation. ..... (40.00)

2082 **ROMANUS IV DIOGENES** (1067–1071) Electron nomisma. Christ, nimbate, standing to front, crowning Romanus and Eudocia, standing facing on either side. Rv. Michael standing to front and holding labarum between his two brothers, Constantine and Andronicus. Sab. 4 VF ..... (30.00)

2083 **ANDRONICUS II and MICHAEL IX** (1295–1320) Electron nomisma. Christ standing facing, blessing Andronicus II and Michael IX kneeling on either side. Rv. View of Constantinople represented by wall flanked by towers, and within the wall, facing bust of the Virgin. BMC. 20 var. Fine ..... (30.00)

ADDITIONAL BYZANTINE GOLD COINS

2084 **CONSTANTINE II.** 337–351. Gold solidus. FL IVL CONSTANTIVS PERP AVG. Helmeted bust with shouldered javelin and shield. Rv. GLORIA REIPVPLICAE. Shield between Rome and Constantinople. C.117. Var. Slight wear on high spot. E.F. ..... (55.00)

2085 **VALENTINIANUS I.** 364–375. Goldsolidus. Draped and diademed head r. Rv. RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE. stdg. emperor with labarum and statue of Victory. C.25. Very fine ..... (40.00)

2086 **BYZANTIUM. MANUEL I. COMNENUS,** Porphyrogenitus. 1143–1180. Scyphate solidus. Standing Manuel with globe and labarum. Rv. facing bust of the Savior in halo. Wr. 2. var. Rv. doubly struck. Extr. f. and of good gold ..... (45.00)

2087 **EMPIRE OF NICAEA** John I Vatatzes. (122–1254) Nomisma. John I standing, crowned by Virgin. Rv. Christ seated facing; in l. book of Gospels. BMC Vandals etc. p.211, n.9. VF ..... ——

GREEK GOLD COINS

2088 **PERSIA Darius III.** Gold daric, the standard gold coin of the days of Croesus. Darius kneeling holding spear. Rev. incuse. Weakly struck. Fine. This is the famous gold coin of the Croesus wealth and of all the Greek stories of unlimited wealth in "darics" ..... ★ (75.00)

2089 **MACEDON. Philip II** 359–336 BC. Stater. Hd. of Apollo r., laureate. Rv. Biga galloping r.; below ,cantharus. Mueller 108 VF–EF ..... (95.00)
2090 —— Similar, but trident below horses. Superb. ..... (100.00)
2091 —— Similar. VF–F. ..... (60.00)
2092 —— Alexander III. the Great 336–323 BC. Stater. Hd. of Athena r. in crested helmet, decorated with serpent. Rv. Nike standing l. with wreath. To l. coiled serpent. Mueller 529 EF ..... (85.00)
2093 —— Similar. To l. monogram in wreath. EF ..... ★ (90.00)
2094 —— Similar. To l. ant an dstar. VF– F..... (60.00)
2095 **EGYPT.** Ptolemy I Soter. 323–284 BC. Triobol. Hd. of Ptolemy I diademed r. Rv. Eagle with spread wings on thunderbolt. VF ..... ★ (57.50)
2096 —— Ptolemy II Philadelphus 285–246 BC. Octodrachm. Jugate heads of Ptolemy and Arsinoe II r.; behind ,oval shield. Rv. Jugate heads of Ptolemy I and Berenice I. Svoronos 603 EF ..... ★ (250.00)
2097 **ZEUGITANA** Carthage. 340–241 BC. Electron stater. Female hd. l. with corn wreath. Rv. Horse standing r. Mueller 52 V F..... (50.00)
2098 —— Carthage. after 340 BC. Electron stater. Female head left with corn wreath. Rev. Horse standing right. Mueller 53. VF ..... (50.00)
2099 **PONTIUM KINGDOM.** Around 200 AD. Gold stater struck under Rhescouporis III Draped head r. Rev. Laureated head of **ELAGABALUS** (Roman emperor) and date. Pale gold. Very fine and interesting and often listed as base gold aurei. ..... (75.00)

TWO MORE MACEDONIAN GOLD STATERS

2100 **PHILIP II** Stater Symbol thunderbolt. Superb. ..... ——
2101 **ALEXANDER THE GREAT** Stater Symbol thunderbolt. Mueller 1. F–VF

GREEK SILVER COINS

2102 ITALY. CAMPANIA. **Hyria.** 400–335 BC. Didrachm Hd. of Athena r., helmeted. Rv. Bull r. SNG Danish 372 var. F ..... (18.00)
2103 LUCANIA **Metapontum.** Fifth–fourth Cent. B.C. Didrachm Female hd. l., hair bound in sphendone. Rv. Barley–corn, to l. murex shell. Noe 437 Rare VF ..... ★ (45.00)
2104 —— Didrachm. Similar, but head with ampyx and sphendone r. Rv. Barley corn to l. pomgranate. Noe 495 fair ..... (16.50)
2105 —— Hannibalic Period. 212–207 BC .Punic drachm. Hd. of Athena r., helmeted. Rv. Ear of barley with leaf. SNG Danish 1240 var. F–VF ★ (25.00)
2106 —— **Poseidonia.** 480–400 BC. Stater. Poseidon r., behind, letter. Rv. Bull l. SNG Danish 1288 F–VF ..... (24.00)
2107 —— **Velia** Fourth–Third Cent. BC. Didrachm. Hd. of Athena r., wearing helmet adorned with griffin. Rv. Lion r., above ,dolphin. Cp. SNG Danish 1579 F ..... (10.00)
2108 —— Similar, but head of Athena l., helmet decorated with dolphin. Rv. Lion r.; above, trident. SNG Danish 1585 VF ..... (25.00)
2109 BRUTTIUM **Croton** Fifth–Fourth Cent. Stater. Hd. of Hera facing. Rv. Hercules seated on lion's skin over rock, holding cup. SNG Danish 1803 VF–F ..... (20.00)
2110 CALABRIA **Tarent.** 302–281 BC. Drachm. Hd. of Athena r., Skylla on helmet. Rv. Owl, to r. club .Vlasto 1054 F ..... (5.00)
2111 SICILY. **Acragas.** Didrachm before 413 BC. Eagle r. Rv. Crab., beneath, female hd. r. Eagle l. Rv. Crab. Two pieces F–VF ..... (16.00)
2112 —— Similar. Two pieces of different types. F–VF ..... (16.00)
2113 —— **Gela.** Tetradrachm struck before 405 BC. Quadriga r. driven by male charioteer, above, Nike crowning horses. Rv. Forepart of man–headed bull r. SNG Danish 254. F–VF ..... (55.00)

2114 —— **Himera** 472–413 Didrachm. The Nymph Himera sacrificing before altar. Rv. Horseman galloping l. BMC 36 R fair ..... (12.00)

2115 —— **Leontini** 466–422 BC. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Apollo r., laureate. Rv. Lion's head r., surrounded by three barley-corns and one fish. SNG Danish 251 var. F Oxidated on the obverse. ..... (22.00)

2116 —— Tetradrachm. Hd. of Apollo l. Rv. Lion's head l., around four barley-grains. Rizzo pl. 23, 19 var. F ..... (32.00)

2117 —— **Messana** 480–461 BC .Tetradrachm. Mule biga r., in ex. laurel-leaf. Rv. Running hare r. Two pieces showing some oxidation fair ..... (20.00)

2118 —— **Syracuse** 485–479, time of Gelon, Tetradrachm. Quadriga r., horses crowned by Nike. Rv. Large archaic hd. of Arethusa r., surrounded by four dolphins. Boehringer 341 EF–VF ..... ★ (65.00)

2119 —— **Syracuse** 450–439 BC. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r., Nike crowning horses. Rv. Hd. of Arethusa r., hair held by band, surrounded by four dolphins. Boehringer 628 F .....)30.00)

2120 —— Similar Rv. Hd. of Arethusa r., hair wound with band and knotted in back. Boehringer 677 V F..... ★ (47.00)

2121 —— 413–399. Tetradrachm. Quadriga galloping l., in ex. barley leaf. Rv. Hd. of Arethusa l. with hair in net. Tudeer 85 RR VF–VG ..... ★ (85 00)

2122 MACEDON **Demetrios Poliorketes.** 306–283. Tetradrachm struck c. 300–295 at Salamis. Winged Nike on prow to l. Rv. Poseidon striding to l. and brandishing trident. In the field to l. and r. monograms. Newell Dem. Poliork, no. 22 Rare EF ..... ★ (340.00)

2123 THRACIA **Lysimachus** Tetradrachm. Posthumous issues struck during Second–First Cent .at Byzantium. Hd. of the deified Alexander r. with horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena seated l. on throne, holding Nike VF–EF ..... (18.00)

2124 ATTICA **Athens** Fifth–Fourth Cent. BC. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Athena r. wearing crested helmet. Rv. Owl r., olive-spray and crescent to l. VF ..... (7.00)

2125 —— Similar., F ..... (5.00)

2126 —— Another specimen F ..... (5.00)

2127 CORINTH 386–307 Stater. Hd. of Athena l. helmeted, behind, Nike with taenia. Rv. Flying pegasos. VF ..... (9.00)

2128 ARCARNANIA **Anactorium** Stater. Flying pegasos l. Rv. Hd. of Athena l., behind, lyre. BMC pl. 31, 17 VF–EF ..... (10.00)

2129 ELIS Olympia. 421–356 BC. Stater. Hd. of eagle l. Winged thunderbolt, within wreath of wild olive. Seltman 159 F ..... (37.00)

2130 CHIOS. 545–500 BC. Didrachm, Sphinx seated l., before. Amphora. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. Grose 8357 F–VF ..... (24.00)

2131 RHODUS. First Cent. BC. Didrachm ? Hd. of Helios radiate, three-quarter facing. Rv. Full-blown rose, around, magistrate's name. VF .. (20.00)

2132 PAMPHILIA **Aspendus.** Fifth Cent. BC. Stater. Armed warrior walking r. Rv. Triskeles of human legs. BMC 1 Two pieces F ..... (30.00)

2133 CILICIA **Datames.** 378–382 BC. Stater. Female hd. facing (imitation of the Syracusan type) Rv. Hd. of helmeted warrior r. VF ..... (25.00)

2134 CAPPADOCIA. **Ariobarzanes I** 95–62 BC. Drachm. Hd. of the king r. Rv. Athena standing l. with Nike. VF– F..... (9.00)

2135 SYRIA **Philip Philadelphus** 92–83 BC. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Philipus r., diademed. Rv. Zeus seated l. holding Nike. F–VF ..... (10.00)

2136 PHOENICIA **Sidon.** 384–370 BC. Double Shekel. War-galley on waves. Rv. The King of Persia standing in chariot, behind, attendant holding sceptre. Grose 9491 V F..... (75.00)

2137 EGYPT. **Arsinoe** d.270, wife of Ptolemy II (285–246) Decadrachm struck after her death. Veiled and diademed hd. of the queen r. Rv. Double cornucopiae. Cp. Ward coll. pl.22, 888 RR V F..... ★ (135.00)

2138 SICILY. **Akragas.** Fourth Cent. BC. Head of young Heracles r., in small circular incuse, restruck over hemilitron with crab. Rv. Outline of earlier type, eagle standing r. on fish. Grose, 2093 F ..... (12.00)

2139 SARDINIA Second Cent. BC. Middle bronze. Head of Persephone l. Rv. Cow r., above, star. Grose 3065 F ..... (6.50)

2140 TROAS **Cebren** Fourth Cent. BC. Lot of nine small bronze coins. Ram's hd. Rv. Hd. of Apollo. Babelon Tr. pl.164 ,27 VF–F ..... (14.00)

2141 Lot of four Greek bronze coins, Fourth–Third Cent. BC.: Agrigentum (time of Phintias); King Cassander of Macedon; Antigonos Gonatas or Doson of Macedon (Rv. Pan erecting trophy); Rhodes. VF–F .... (10.00)

2142 Lot of three Greek bronze coins, Third Cent. BC. VF–VG ..... (7.00)

2143 Lot of nine Greek and Roman coins (5 bronze and 4 silver) from Syracuse, Elis, Rhodes, Augustus, etc. Mostly imitations. F–VF ..... (15.00)

2144 Lot of five imitations of Roman large bronzes showing portraits of Caesar, Augustus, Claudius, Vitellius and Nero. F–VF ..... (10.00)

2145 Lot of four imitations of Roman sestertii: Nero with reverse harbour at Ostia–Vespasian, rev. Colosseum–Traian, rev. Aqua Traiana (in silver). Hadrian, rev. ship. A very interesting group. VF–F ..... (15.00)

2146 Lot of three imitations of Roman sesteretii. Nero. rev. Annona. Hadrian, rev. Ship. Gordianus AFRICANUS (an excellent reproduction of this rarity) EF–V F..... (18.00)

2147 Lot of two imitations of Roman bronze coins .Faustina Junior, rev. sacrifice before temple. Medallion of Commodus. EF ..... (14.00)

2148 Lot of two imitations of Roman medallions in bronze; 1. showing portraits of Otacilia Philippus Senior and Junior. 2. with portraits of Salonina and Gallienus VF–F ..... (6.00)

2149 **Alexandria** Lot of eleven billon tetradrachms, mostly from Emperors Maximinus (286–300) and Diocletian (284–305). An interesting lot. G–F (8.00)

FROM THE FIND NEAR THEBES (BOEOTIA)

In our April sale we had 10 Thebe staters from this find.

2150 Four outstanding staters BMC77, var. 153 var. 156 var. 172. 4 pcs. Extr. fine (50.00)

2151 Another stater 375–338 not in BMC. cf. 161 with club and ivy leaf. Extra F ..... (25.00)

2152 Another probably for ORCHOMENUS 338–315. See BMC. 36 and 46. with bar and arrow. Extra fine ..... (30.00)

2153 Another BMC 77, and an archaic one not in BMC, both about fine. Also added two other very fine staters. Total 4 pcs. ..... (30.00)

SYRACUSE

2154 413–357 BC. Silver **DEKADRACHM,** the most beautiful and well known largest Greek silver coin. Head of Persephone surrounded by dolphins (3). Rev. Winged victory flying above victorious quadriga. Has always been considered the most beautiful of all time. Signed specimens reach as high as 4000 dollars. This choice unsigned specimen valued between $500–$750. .....★ ——

MORE GREEK SILVER COINS

2155 **Calabria. Tarentum.** 430–380. Nommos. Taras on dolphin. Rv. youth on cantering horse l. V1.318. a bit off center. V F ..... (10.00)

2156 —— —— 380–345. Nommos .Rv. horseman r. V1.456. ..... (15.00)

2157 —— —— Nommos. Rv. horseman l. V1.492 .Fine ..... (8.00)

2158 —— —— 272–235. Nommos. As before. V1.900. V F ..... (12.00)

2159 —— —— Nommos. As before. V1.881. V F ..... (10.00)

2160 **Lucania. Metapontum.** 550–470. Didrachm. Ear of wheat. Rv. same incuse. Fine (20.00)

2161 —— **Velia.** 400–268 BC. Didrachm. Helmeted head of Athena. Rv. lion walking r. cf. BMC. 100. VF–F (8.00)

2162 —— **Thurium.** 4th Century BC. Drachm. Rv. owl. F (5.00)

2163 —— —— Obol. Rv. bull. 2 pieces. F (3.00)

2164 **Bruttium.** 282–203. Bronze. Head of Mars l., griffon on helmet. Rv. Ethnic and Pallas, V F (6.00)

2165 —— Bronze. Rv. Nike crowning trophy. V F (6.00)

2166 —— Head of Zeus .Rv. eagle. Nice green patina (4.00)

2167 —— **Croton.** 550–480 BC. Didrachm. Tripod and stork. Rv. same incuse. BMC. 26. Sharp and very fine (20.00)

2168 —— —— Didrachm. Similar. Very fine (20.00)

2169 —— **Rhegium.** 203–89 BC. Bronze. Head of Dioscuri. Rv. tripod. E.F (8.00)

2170 Lot of 13 small silver coins of South Italic cities. Good to fine (12.00)

2171 Lot of 4 South Italic bronzes. Abt. V.F., partly green patinated and interesting types (16.00)

2172 Lot of 2 South Italic bronzes. Mamertini etc. Patinated and V.F. (6.00)

2173 **Agrigentum.** Before 406 BC. Hemilitron. Eagle. Rv. crab. cf. BMC 93. F. (6.00)

2174 **Sicily. Segesta.** 480–461 Didrachm. Head of nymph. Rv. hound standing. cf. BMC. 14. Off center, but alm. v.f. (25.00)

2175 —— **Syracuse.** 413–357 ,after the defeat of the Athenians. Tetradrachm, by the Artist Eumenes. Head of nymph Arethusa to l., the hair bound up with a circular ribbon. Around, in the field, 4 dolphins. Under the neck the artist's signature: EYMENOY. Rv. Quadriga galloping to l., the charioteer crowned by winged Nike flying overhead. The dies of Jameson 789 and Rizzo XLII.7. Very fine and very rare ★ 350.00)

2176 —— —— Bronze. Head of Athena. Rv. Hippocamp. F. (3.00)

2177 —— —— Another, with light green patina. V.F. (10.00)

2178 —— —— 344–317. Stater of Corinthian type. Helmeted head r. Rv. Pegasus. BMC. p.185. Very fine (15.00)

2179 —— —— 317–289. **Period of Agathokles. Tetradrachm.** Head of Arethusa between 3 dolphins. Rv. Quadriga l., above in the field, triskelis. BMC. 352. Small defect on neck, otherwise EF. ★ (60.00)

2180 —— —— Bronze. Head of Diana. Rv. thunderbolt. V.F. (4.00)

2181 —— —— 274–216, time of Hieron II. Bronze. Diademed head l. Rv. Rider. E.F. Green patina (10.00)

2182 —— —— Another specimen. V.F. (5.00)

2183 —— —— 3 bronzes. Head of Artemis etc. V.F. (15.00)

2184 —— 2 similar bronzes. V.F. and sharp (15.00)

2185. **Macedon. Philip II.** 352–336. Stater. Bearded head of Zeus. Rv. youthful horseman riding r. Beautiful style. Very fine (40.00)

2186 —— —— Bronze. Head of Apollo l. Rv. horseman. E.F. and of charming style (10.00)

2187 —— —— 2 bronzes with his portrait .Rv. horseman. V.F. and patinated (8.00)

2188 —— **Alexander the Great.** 336–323. Tetradrachm. Head of Heracles with lion's skin r. Rv. seated Zeus with eagle. Very fine plus (15.00)

2189 —— —— Tetradrachm. As before. Symbol wreath. E.F. (15.00)

2190 —— —— Tetradrachm. As before. Symbol monogram. E.F. and sharp (20.00)

2191 —— —— Tetradrachm. As before. A bit tooled. Alm. V.F. (6.00)

2192 —— —— Tetradrachm. As before. Symbol: 2 monograms. Fine (6.00)

2193 —— —— Tetradrachm .As before. Alm. Fine (5.00)

2194 —— —— Tetradrachm. As before, but on spread flan. Symbol monogram. E.F. and of excell. style ..... (20.00)
2195 —— —— Bronze. Head of Heracles. Rv. club and quiver. Nice green patina. V.F. ..... (3.00)
2196 5 miscellaneous small bronzes .F. to V.F. ..... (4.00)
2197 **Boetia. Thebes.** 458–456 BC. Hemistater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora within incuse square. BMC. 34. 17. Fine ..... (6.00)
2198 —— —— Tetrobol of similar types. With BOI. V.F. ..... (4.00)
2199 —— —— Another specimen. F. ..... (3.00)
2200 —— —— 7 small Boeotian oboli and dioboli. F. to V.F. ..... (10.00)
2201 **Attica. Athens.** 490–407, after Marathon. Tetradrachm. Head of Pallas r. Rv. owl and sprig Extremely fine ..... (25.00)
2202 —— —— Second specimen. Off centre. Otherwise alm. F. ..... (5.00)
2203 —— —— Another specimen of more advanced style. V.F. ..... (20.00)
2204 **Corinth.** 400–338 BC. Stater. Head of Athena 1. Rv. Pegasus. cf. BMC. 317. Bab. 214.5. Alm. E.F. ..... (12.50)
2205 —— Stater of similar types. Symbol Thessalian helmet. BMC. IX. 4. Bab. 212.5. Extr. F. ..... (12.50)
2206 —— Colonies. **Leucas.** Stater of Archaic style. Head of Athena 1. Rv. Pegasus. V.F. and interesting style. ..... (15.00)
2207 —— Stater as before. Symbol amphora. V. G. ..... (4.00)
2208 **Ionia. Priene.** Bronze under Julia Mamaea. Rv. Sphinx? and eagle. V.F. ..... (3.00)
2209 **Smyrna.** Bronze under Geta. 211–212. Draped bust. E.F. ..... (5.00)
2210 **Corcyra.** Bronze under Elagabalus. Rv. ship. Patinated and Extr. F. ..... (6.00)

DENARII OF THE ROMAN REPUBLIC

2211 **Paullus Aemilius Lepidus.** 54 B.C. Denarius. Head of Concord. Rv. King Perseus. B.10. Very fine, but a bit off centre ..... (4.00)
2212 **C. Allius Bala.** 90 B.C. Rv. Diana in biga. B. 4. Alm. E.F. ..... (4.00)
2213 **M. Baebius B.f. Tampilus.** 144 B.C. Rv. Apollo. B.17. V.F. ..... (3.50)
2214 **L. Caecilius Metellus.** 89 B.C. Rv. Rome & Victory. B.45. V.F. ..... (4.00)
2215 **L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi** .89 B.C. Rv. horseman. B.12. Cst. E.F. ..... (5.00)
2216 **C. Cassius Longinus.** 109 B.C. Rv. Liberty. B.1. E.F. ..... (7.50)
2217 **L. Cassius Caecianus.** 90 B.C. Rv. 2 oxen. B.4. Extr. F. ..... (5.00)
2218 **C. Claudius Pulcher.** 106 B.C. Rv. biga. B.1. Extr F. ..... (4.00)
2219 **P. Claudius Turrinus.** 43 B.C. Diana Lucifera standing. B.15. Alm. E.F. and scarce ..... (5.00)
2220 **M. Cordius Rufus.** 49 B.C. Heads of the Dioscuri. Rv. Venus Verticordia. B.1. Alm. E.F. ..... (4.00)
2221 **Quintus Curtius and Marcus Silanus.** 114 B.C. Rv. quadriga. B.2. Extr F. (4.00)
2222 **M. Herennius.** 63 B.C. Head of Piety. Rv. Amphinomus carrying his father. B.1. Alm. Extr. F. ..... (4.00)
2223 **Cn. Lucretius Trio.** 164 B.C. Rv. the Dioscuri. B.1. Extr. F. but a bit narrow ..... (4.00)
2224 **Q. Minucius Thermus.** 90 B.C. Rv. fighting Roman and Barbarian. B.19. Extr. F. ..... (4.00)
2225 **L. Mussidius Longus.** 43–42 B.C. Rv. 2 joined hands holding caducaeus. B.5. Very fine and scarce ..... (5.00)
2226 —— Rv. 2 kings of Rome in a ship. B.6. Alm. Extr. F. ..... (5.00)
2227 **C. Naevius Balbus.** 74 B.C. Rv. triga r. B. 6. blackened, but Extr. F. .... (4.00)
2228 **M. Plaetorius Cestianus.** 69 B.C. Helmeted head. Rv. eagle. B.4 V.F. ..... (5.00)
2229 **Sextus Pompeius Fostulus.** 129 B.C. Head of Pompeius Rufus. Rv. head of Sylla. B.4. Alm. Extr. F. and rare ..... (7.50)

2230 **A. Postumius A.f. Albinus.** 74 B.C. Head of Hispania. B.8. V.F. (4.00)
2231 —— A second specimen. E.F. (6.00)
2232 —— Another specimen. E.F. (6.00)
2233 **C. Postumius.** 64 B.C. Head of Diana. Rv. hound. B.9. E.F. (5.00)
2234 **L. Rubrius Dossenus.** 83 B.C. Head of Neptune. Rv. quadriga. B.1. Extr. F. (5.00)
2235 **L. Rustius.** 71 B.C. Head of Mars. Rv. Ram. B.1. E.F. (5.00)
2236 **C. Scribonius Curio.** 204 B.C. Rv. the Dioscuri .B1. Extr. F. (4.00)
2237 **L. Scribonius Libo.** 54 B.C. Rv. altar. B.8. 2 counter stamps, otherw. E.F. (4.50)
2238 —— Another specimen, Alm. E.F. (4.50)
2239 **M. Sergius Silus** .104 B.C. Rv. horseman carrying head of Gallic warrior. B.1. Extr. F. (4.50)
2240 —— Two more specimens. Alm. E.F (8.00)
2241 **C. Servilius C.F.** 64 B.C. Rv. 2 warriors. B.15. Alm. V.F. and scarce (4.00)
2242 **P. Servilius M.f. Rullus** .89 B.C. Rv. biga. E.F., but a bit flattened (5.00)
2243 **Q. Sicinius** .49 B.C. Head of Apollo. Rv. the club of Apollo. Rv. the club of Heracles. B.1. Very fine and scarce (5.00)
2244 3 various denarii of the Roman Republic. V.F. to E.F. (10.00)

Denarii of the Roman Empire

2245 **Julius Caesar.** 58–44 B.C. Head of Ceres r. Rv. Simpulum, vase ,etc. C.4. A bit off centre .Alm. E.F. (14.00)
2246 —— Head of Venus. Rv. Aeneas carrying Anchises and the Palladium. C.12. V.F (10.00)
2247 —— Another specimen .E.F. (12.00)
2248 —— Head of Venus r. Rv. trophy and 2 Captifs. C.13. E.F. (12.00)
2249 —— Another specimen. F. (8.00)
2250 —— Head of Piety. Rv. Gallic armaments. C.18. Alm. E.F. (10.00)
2251 —— Elephant and dragon. Rv. scar. implements. C.49. E.F. (10.00)
2252 —— A second specimen. Very fine (9.00)
2253 **Brutus.** Head of Brutus the Elder. Rv. Ahala. B.30. Alm. E.F. (16.00)
2254 —— Another specimen. Crack but V.F. (12.00)
2255 —— Another specimen .Fine (12.00)
2256 —— Head of Liberty r. Rv. Brutus between 2 lictors, preceded by a herald. B.31. V.F. (10.00)
2257 —— Another specimen. Very F. (10.00)
2258 **Marc Antony.** 30 B.C. Galley. Rv. Legionary eagle. LEG VI. C.33 Alm. E.F. (4.00)
2259 —— A second specimen, not as good (3.00)
2260 —— Same type. LEG VII. Alm. C.34 (4.00)
2261 —— Same type. LEG ANTIQVAE. C.40. Alm. E.F. and scarce (8.00)
2262 —— Same type. LEG XII. C.41 .V.F. (5.00)
2263 —— Same type. LEG IV .C.30. Fine (4.00)
2264 —— Same type. LEG XIII. C.42. Very fine (3.00)
2265 —— Same type. LEG II. C.27. Very fine (4.00)
2266 —— Same type. LEG VIII. C.35. E.F. (6.00)
2267 —— Same type. LEGXIX. C.55. V.F. (4.00)
2268 —— Same type. LEG XXIII. C.60. Fine and scarce (5.00)
2269 —— Same type. LEG XXIII .C.60. V.F. and scarce (6.00)
2270 —— Same type. Fair (3.00)
2271 **Augustus.** 31B.–C.14 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. 2 shields and trophies betw. Caius and Lucius. C.43 .V.F. (5.00)
2272 —— A similar piece. Fine (4.00)
2273 —— A similar piece, On larger flan. Fine (4.00)
2274 —— A similar piece. Alm. F (4.00)
2275 —— A similar piece. Fair (3.00)
2276 —— A similar piece. V.F. flan a bit narrow (5.00)

2277 —— Laureate head r. Rv. CAESAR AVG. 2 laurel branches. C.48. Fine .... (5.00)
2278 —— Eagle, imperial coat and wreath. Rv. quadriga. C.78. V.F. and rare (10.00)
2279 —— Head r. Rv. naval trophy. C.119. V.F. .... (10.00)
2280 —— A similar piece. Alm. V.F. .... (9.00)
2281 —— Head. r. Rv. triumphal arch. C.123. scratches. V.F. .... (6.00)
2282 —— Head r. Rv. Apollo with lyre. C.144. Struck after the Battle of Actium. Very fine .... (7.50)
2283 —— A similar piece. Fine and interesting .... (6.00)
2284 —— Head r. Rv. OB CIVIS SERVATOS in wreath. C.208. Scratches .... (3.00)
2285 —— Laureate head l. Rv. SPQR .Round temple in which a legionary eagle and a quadriga. C.282. Fine .... (5.00)
2286 —— Head r. Victory holding tablet with CL V. C.289. (10.00). Alm. VF. and rare .... (7.00)
2287 —— Head. Rv. VOT P SVSC PRO SAL ET RED I O M SACR. Standing Mars with standard and parazonium C.325. Very fine and scarce .... (12.00)
2288 —— Head r. Rv. Simpulum, augur's staff, tripod and patera. C.347. (10.00). Very fine and rare .... (16.00)
2289 —— Together with L. Caninius Gallus. 20 B.C. Head r. Rv. kneeling Parthian presenting a standard. C.383. (15.00). Very fine and rare .... (14.00)
2290 —— Head r. Rv. lion leaping on stag. C.431. (40.00). Alm. very fine and rare. Rev. off centre .... (8.00)
2291 —— Quinarius. Head r. Rv. Victory on Cista mystica. Very fine, but a little off centre .... (4.00)
2292 **Tiberius.** 14–37. Laureate head r. Rv. Livia seated. The "Tribute Penny". C.16. E.F. .... (12.00)
2293 —— Laureate head r. Rv. Tiberius in quadriga r. C.48. E.F. .... (18.00)
2294 **Caligula.** 37–41. Laureate head r. Rv. legend within wreath .C.19. Fair .... (6.00)
2295 **Nero.** 54–68. Youthful head r. Rv. inscription on a shield. C.97. Some scratches, but with a typical portrait and rare .... (10.00)
2296 —— Laureate head r. Rv. seated Jupiter. C.119. Fair .... (8.00)
2297 —— Struck for Spain. Head r. Rv. SC. C.426. Fine .... (4.00)
2298 —— Head r. Rv. Salus seated. C.319. Fair .... (8.00)
2299 —— Laureate head r. Rv. Vesta temple. C.335. Fine .... (17.50)
2300 —— Laureate head r. Rv. Legionary eagle and 2 standards. C.356 .Fine .... (17.50)
2301 —— For the kingdom of Pontus. Bust r. Rv. bust of king Polemo II. 38–61. Struck in the year 56 A.D. BMC. 4 .Fine .... (10.00)
2302 **Galba.** 68–69. Laureate head r. Rv. Concord standing. C.34. (20.00). Fine .... (12.50)
2303 —— Laureate head. Rv. Livia standing. C.48. Var. Alm. V.F. .... (14.00)
2304 —— Laureate head r. Rv. HISPANIA. Victory. C.82. (25.00) Scratched. Alm. F. Very rare .... (5.00)
2305 —— Head r. Rv. SPQR OB C S within wreath. cf. C.286. Scratched, otherw. fine .... (5.00)
2306 —— Laureate bust r. Rv. Valor standing. C.341 (25.00). Very fine .... (15.00)
2307 **Vitellius.** 69 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. tripod. C.111. Very fine .... (5.00)
2308 **Vespasian.** 69–79. Laureate head r. Rv. Annona seated l. C.28. Very fine .... (4.00)
2309 —— Laureate head r. Rv. Fortuna stdg. C.82. Slight crack. Very fine .... (4.00)
2310 —— Laureate head r. Rv. perched eagle. C.121. Fine .... (3.00)
2311 —— Laureate head r. Jupiter stdg. C.222. F. .... (3.00)
2312 —— Laureate head r. Rv. seated figure. C.373. V.F. .... (4.00)
2313 —— Laureate head r. Rv. seated figure. C.373. V.F. .... (4.00)
2314 —— Head r. Rv. seated Vespasian. C.386. V.F. .... (4.00)
2315 —— Head r. Rv. Concord seated. C65. Alm. V.F. R. .... (4.00)
2316 —— Head r. Rv. shield and 2 capricorns. C.497 (6) V.F. .... (3.00)
2317 —— Head r. Rv. capricorn. C.554. V.F. .... (4.00)
2318 —— Head r. Rv. Vespasian seated l. Not in Cohen. Fine and interesting (4.00)
2319 —— Head r. Rv. Equality stdg. S.–. Rare and Fine .... (3.00)

2320 **Titus.** 79–81. Laureate head r. Rv. anchor and dolphin. C.309. Scratches. V. F. and interesting (6.00)
2321 —— Head r. Rv. Throne. C.313. Alm. fine (3.00)
2322 —— Similar types. E.F. (4.00)
2323 —— Head r. Rv. Tripod. C.321. Very fine (4.00)
2324 —— Second specimen. Alm. Very fine (4.00)
2325 —— Head r. Rv. Curule chair. C.318. Fine (4.00)
2326 —— Head r. Rv. rostral column .C.289. A.E.F. (3.00)
2327 **Domitian.** 81–96, Head r. Rv. mounted emperor. C.49 (6). Fine (5.00)
2328 —— Head r. Rv. Roma standing. C.263. E.F. (5.00)
2329 —— eHad r. Rv. stdg. Pallas in fighting attitude. C.273. E.F. (4.00)
2330 —— Another one of similar types. C.292. E.F. (5.00)
2331 **Nerva.** 96–98. Head r. Rv. Equality stdg. C.3. V.F. (5.00)
2332 —— Head r. Rv. Fortune standing. C.66. Very fine (5.00)
2333 **Trajan.** 98–117. Head r. Rv. Hope standing. C.84. Alm. V.F. (4.00)
2334 —— Head r. Rv. Equality standing. C.462. V.F. (5.00)
2335 —— Head r. Rv. Abundance seated. C.206. Fine (4.00)
2336 —— Head r. Rv. Trophy of Germanic armaments. C.571. Very fine (4.00)
2337 **Hadrian.** 117–138. Head r. Rv. AIGYPTOS reclining Nile. C.100 (5.00). Fine (4.00)
2338 —— Head r. Rv. standing Asia. C.188. Some spots, otherw. Very fine and rare (6.00)
2339 —— Head r. Rv. Abundance seated l. C.379. V.F. (5.00)
2340 —— Bust r. Rv. Fortuna seated. C.749. Extr. fine (5.00)
2341 —— Head r. Rv. Fortuna standing. C.762. Extr. Fine (6.00)
2342 —— Head r. Rv. Salus standg. C.1323. E.F. (5.00)
2343 —— Head r. Rv. Equality stdg. C.382 .Alm. V. F. (3.50)
2344 —— Head r. Rv. Faith standing. C.716. Very fine (4.00)
2345 —— Head r. Rv. seated Liberty. C.903. Very fine (4.00)
2346 —— Another specimen. Alm. Extr. F. (5.00)
2347 **Sabina.** Wife of Hadrian. Draped bust r. Rv. Pudicitia seated. C.57. V.F. (5.00)
2348 —— Rv. Pudicitia standing. C.6. Scarce. Alm .V.F. (4.00)
2349 **Lucius Verus.** 161–169. Head r. Mars standing r. C.228 .Extr. F. (3.00)
2350 **Lucilla,** wife of Lucius Verus. Head r. Rv. Hilarity standing. C.28. E.F. (5.00)
2351 **Juli,** Domna. Draped bust r. Rv. Vesta seated l. C.226. V.F. (4.00)
2352 Lot of 3 imitations. Claudius ,Rv. Pax; Severus with title PERT; Geta, Rv. head of Severus and Caracalla. (3.00)

Roman bronze coins, also some Ancient Intaglios.

2353 **Latium. Roma.** 335–286 B.C. Triens. Head of Mercury l. Rv. ship's prow r. H.17.6 .Very fine (30.00)
2354 —— ——Quadrans. Open hand and club on both obv. and rv. H.29.8. Extra fine (25.00)
2355 —— —— Quadrans. Head of Hercules r. Rv. ship's prow. H.18.1. Very fine and scarce (20.00)
2356 —— —— Quadrans. Boar to r. Rv. boar l. H.36.6. V.F. (18.00)
2357 —— —— Sextans. Shell. Rv. Caducaeus. H.31.13. Very fine and sharp (18.00)
2358 **Apulia. Luceria.** Quincunx. Head of Pallas r. Rv. LOVCERI within the spokes of a wheel .Patinated and very fine (10.00)
2359 **Tiberius.** 14–37. Sestertius. Rv. Livia seated. C.3. (15.00) .Fine (18.00)
2360 **Augustus.** Colonial dupondius. Very fine (4.00)
2361 **Agrippa and Augustus.** 18 B.C. Dupondius struck at Nemausus (Nimes, France). The two busts. Rv. crocodile chained to a palm tree. C.7. Green patina. Very fine (5.00)
2362 —— Another specimen. Brown patina. Very fine (5.00)

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

2363 —— Another. Very fine ..... (5.00)
2364 —— Another. Not so good ..... (4.00)
2365 —— Another. Brown patina. Good portraits ..... (6.00)
2366 —— Another. Fine only ..... (4.00)
2367 **Tiberius.** 14–37. Sestertius. SC in field. Rv. Quadriga r. C.66. Alm. Fine and very rare ..... (15.00)
2368 **Nero Drusus.** 9 A.D. Sestertius. Head l. Rv. seated Claudius on curulic chair. C.8. Fine plus ..... (10.00)
2369 **Drusus.** 23 AD. Sestertius. The heads of his 2 children on 2 horns of plenty, between them a cadrucaeus. Rv. SC in field. C.1. Very fine and RR (20.00)
2370 **Nero.** 54–68. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. the Port of Ostia. C.37. Alm. f.: and interesting ..... (16.00)
2371 —— Laureate head r. Rv. the closed temple of Janus. C.159 .Alm .F. ..... (10.00)
2372 —— Laureate head r. Rv. Roma seated holding Victory. C.276. Fine ..... (25.00)
2373 —— Another specimen. Very fine and with dark patina ..... (25.00)
2374 **Nerva.** 96–98. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Fortuna standing. C.60. Dark patina. E.F. ..... (20.00)
2375 **Trajan.** 98–117. Sestertius. IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN etc. Laureate head r. Rv. Justice seated l. S.586. Brown patina. V.F. ..... (10.00)
2376 **Hadrian.** 117–138. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Fortuna stdg. C.763. V.F. (8.00)
2377 —— Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Hilarity between 2 children. C.817. Legend a bit weak. Alm. Extr. F. and with nice yellow color ..... (10.00)
2378 —— Sestertius. Head r. Rv. Hilarity stdg. C.817. Alm. Very Fine ..... (8.00)
2379 —— Large Alexandrian Bronze. Laureate head r. Rv. Rivergod Nile reclining .Fine ..... (5.00)
2380 —— Another. Fine ..... (3.00)
2381 **Antoninus Pius.** 138–161. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Faith standing, with fruit basket and 2 ears of wheat. C.426. F–V.F. ..... (5.00)
2382 —— Sestertius .Laureate head r. Rv. Victory holding trophy. C.433. Extra. fine ..... (15.00)
2383 —— Sestertius. Head r. Rv. Piety sacrificing at an altar. C.610. Extr. F. .... (15.00)
2384 **Commodus.** 180–192. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. standing Rome and trophy. C.369. V.F.–E.F. Very interesting ..... (28.00)
2385 **Julia Domna,** wife of Septimus Severus. Sestertius. Bust r. Rv. Ceres standing. C.18. (8.00). Very fine ..... (12.00)
2386 **Caracalla.** 197–211. Sestertius struck in Ulpia Serdica. Laureate head r. Rv. River-god Oiskos reclining. Ru.280. Alm. F. and rare ..... (8.00)
2387 **Volusioan.** 251–253. Sestertius for Dacia, year 5. Head r. Rv. standing Dacia, Alm. fine ..... (5.00)
2388 Lot of 7 Roman colonial bronzes, mostly Alexandrian. Fair to fine ..... (2.00)
2389 Lot of 3 Roman colonial bronzes, under Hadrian and Elagabalus. V. F. (10.00)
2390 Lot of 2 Roman colonial bronzes. Augustus and Antoninus Pius. F.–V.F. .... (6.00)
2391 **Oval Intaglio.** Female head, draped, and with long falling hair. 14/12mm. ——
2392 **Oval Intaglio.** Bearded, draped bust (Philosopher?). 17/14mm. Slightly chipped ..... ——
2393 **Oval Intaglio.** Bearded head, nude (Roman emperor?). 18/14mm. ..... ——
2394 **Oval Intaglio.** Draped bust with short beard. 14/12mm. ..... ——
2395 **Oval Intaglio.** Standing female figure, holding staff in right hand and pointing the left toward her mouth (Constantia Tacendi). 21/18mm. ——

SPECIALLY SELECTED BEAUTIFUL PATINATED ROMAN BRONZES

FROM OUR DIFFERENT CONSIGNMENTS

All pieces are important collectors items.

2396 **SARMATIA. OLBIA.** Fourth Century B.C. Cast Aes Grave. Gorgoneion facing. Rev. Sea eagle with dolphin flying to right. Compare Pick Plate VIII, 3. Fine specimen with green patination, holed on top (40.00)

2397 **Nero** 54–68 BC. Sestertius .Laureate head to left. Rev. Roma seated to left, 2 shields behind her. Cohen I. 297, 275. Very fine specimen with brown patination ..... (15.00)

TITUS

2398 Sestertius. Abundance standing to right holding statue of Equity. Mattingly 86/ Cohen 15. Extremely fine. Beautiful patina. RRR ..... ★ (62.50)

DOMITIAN

2399 81–96. Sestertius. Domitian standing with his feet on the Rhine represented by a man lying down. "Domitien et le Rhin couche". Sydenham 259. Coh. 503/ Beautiful dark bronze patina. RRR ..... ★ (65.00)

TRAIAN

2400 96–117. Sestertius. Trajan on an estrada. Coh. 176. Superb ..... ★ (70.00)

ANTONINUS PIUS

2401 138–161. Sestertius. After his death. Column. "Colonne". Superb. C354 ★ (50.00)

COMMODUS

2402 180–192. Sestertius. Emperor and following on estrada. Beautiful. Coh. 293. RRR. ..... ★ (60.00)

VALERIAN GALLIEN & VALERIAN JR.

2403 Beautiful large bronze COLONIAL medallion for **Nicaea** (Bithynia). B.M. 176. 148. Three heads. Extremely fine. Fine patina. RRR. ..... ★ (50.00)

ROMAN BRONZE COINS

2404 **CALIGULA.** 37–41 AD. Quadrans. Cap. of Liberty between S-C. Rv. Inscription around RCC. Cohen 7. V.F. ..... (7.00)

2405 **CLAUDIUS** 41–54 AD. As. Nude hd. l. Rv. Libertas standing r., holding cap. Coh. 47 V.F. ..... (15.00)

2406 **NERO** 54–68. Quadrans. Laureate hd. r. Rv. Roma seated l., holding wreath. Coh. 332 VF ..... (12.00)

2407 **TITUS.** 79–81 Sestertius. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Pax standing l. with olive branch and cornucopiae. Coh. 141 VF ..... (30.00)

2408 **DOMITIAN** 81–96 Sestertius. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Domitian standing l., crowned by Victory. Coh. 512 (6 fr.) VF sharp and valuable ..... (55.00)

2409 —— As. Laur. hd. r. Rv. MONETA AUGUSTI. The Goddess standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. VF Beautiful dark green patina ..... (18.00)

2410 **TRAJAN** 98–117. As. struck 98–99. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Victory to l. holding clipeus virtutum inscribed SPQR. Strack 307 (only one specimen known) RR. VF ..... ★ (40.00)

2411 **AELIUS** d.138. Sestertius. Nude hd. r. Rv. Concordia seated l., holding patera; behind, cornucopiae. Coh. 6 (12 fr.) R Superb ..... ★ (60.00)

2412 **ANTONINUS PIUS** 138–161 Sestertius. Laur. hd. r. Rv. REX ARMENIIS DATUS the Emperor standing l. crowns the king of Armenia. Coh. 686 (80 fr.) RR F–VF ★ (35.00)

2413 —— Sestertius. Rv. ROMAE AETERNAE Temple with six columns. Coh. 699 (12 fr.) VF–EF ★ (45.00)

2414 **FAUSTINA SENIOR,** wife of Antoninus Pius, d.141 AD. Sestertius. Veiled hd. r. Rv. The Empress seated l. on chariot drawn by two elephants. Coh. 203 (25 fr.) F–VF (32.00)

2415 **MARCUS AURELIUS** 161–180. Denarius. Laur. bust r. Rv. Mourning Armenia seated l. Coh. VF (6.00)

2416 —— Sestertius. Rv. Salus standing l., feeding serpent rising from altar. Coh. 562 E F ★ (65.00)

2417 **SEVERUS ALEXANDER** 222–225 Sestertius. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Providentia standing l. before her, modius. Coh. 503 EF beautiful light green patina (35.00)

2418 —— Sestertius. Rv. Virtus holding trophy and spear r. Coh. 591 (6 fr.) VF (20.00)

2419 **MAXIMINUS I** 235–238 Sestertius. Laur. bust r. Rv. Victory standing l. before her seated German prisoner. Coh. 109 (8 fr.) V F (15.00)

2420 **TRAJANUS DECIUS** 249–251 Sestertius. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Genius holding patera, behind, standard. Coh. 69 (8 fr.) VF (12.00)

2421 Lot of two Roman Republican Denarii: Hd. of Apollo l. Rv. Genius on goat (Fonteia, Bab. 10). Hd. of Roma r. Rv. Victory in quadriga (Maenia Bab. 7) F–VF (6.00)

2422 Lot of three denarii: Hd. of Mars l. Rv. Combat scene (Fonteia, Bab 17). Hds .of Honos and Virtus Rv. Italy clasping hands with Roma (Fufia, Bab. 1). Hd. of Ceres r. Rv. Curule chair. (Furia, Bab. 23). VF (9.00)

2423 Lot of two denarii: Hd. of Roma Rv. Victory in triga (Claudia, Bab. 3). Hd of Mars l. Rv. Two fighting warriors. (Minucia, Bab. 19). VF (6.00)

2424 M. Antonius, Octavian, L. Gellius. Imitation of a denarius struck 41 BC. in Ephesus .Hd. of M. Antony r. Rv. Hd. of Octavian .F (9.00)

2425 **Valens** 364–378 Siliqua? struck at Treviri. Diad. bust r. Rv. Urbs. Roma seated l. Coh. 109 EF (12.00)

SOME ADDITIONAL SELECTED ROMAN DENARII

2426 LUCRETIA. C. Lucretius. Trio. 76 BC. Bab. 3. VF. PLAUTIA 218 BC. B2 (15) EF 2 Pcs (10.00)

2427 PLAETORIA 74 BC. Bab. 2 .(30) VF. PORCIA. 11o BC. Bab. 4. (6) Extr. F. 2 Pcs (15.00)

2428 SERVILIA. 64 BC. Bab. 15. (3) EF. (5 00)

2429 **JULIUS CAESAR.** 90 BC. Head of Mars. Rev. Venus in Biga. Bab. 4 VF (10.00)

2430 45 BC. Bab. 11 (2) 2 specimens. Fine and very fine (12.00)

2431 48 BC. Bab. 10 (2) fine and Cohen 35. METTIUS with bust of **Caesar.** Fine 2 Pcs (12.00)

2432 Coh. 29 (12) MUSSIDIUS LONGUS. with bust of **Caesar.** Fine. Rare (12.00)

2433 **AUGUSTUS** 20 BC. Bust of Augustus. Rev. ARMENIA CAPTA. Coh. 11. (30) VF. R. (20.00)

2434 16 BC. Bust of Augustus. **SPAIN.** Coh. 21 (6) VF. Rare (10.00)

2435 29 BC. Bust of Augustus. On the East Victories. Coh. 123. (5) V (10.00)

2436 **TRAJANUS.** 98–117. Beautiful high relief denarius. Rev. Spes. Extr. Fine (8.00)

MEDIAEVAL MODERN COINS MOSTLY CROWNS

FROM THE FOREIGN COLLECTION

2437 **Bolivia. Charles III.** 1759–1788. Cob 8 Reales 1764 of Potosi. Fine and scarce. cp. S.D. 10. (10.00)

2438 —— **Republic.** Real de a Ocho 1833 of Potosi .Laureate bust of Simon Bolivar. Rv. Tree between 2 lamas. S.D. 16. Light scratch, otherw. E.F. (4.00)

2439 **Brazil. Peter I.** 1822–1831. 960 reis 1825 Rio. Arms. Rv. value. C.W. 111. G.G. (4.00)

2440 **Denmark. Christian V.** 1670–1699. 2 skilling klippe. F. (10.00)

2441 —— **Christian VII.** Crown 1769. Crowned cypher. Rv. crowned shield. Very fine (6.00)

2442 **England .Edward I.** 1272–1307. Penny of Canterbury. F. (3.00)

2443 —— **George III.** 1760–1820. Bank dollar 1804. Bust r. Rv. Britannia seated. C.W. 17. V.F. (6.00)

2444 **France.** 2 Medieval deniers of Beauvais, time of Hugues Capet. 987–996. Fine and interesting. (4.00)

2445 —— **Henri III.** 1574–1589. Franc 1578. Laureate bust r. Rv. cross fleuree. Fine and scarce (12.00)

2446 —— **Louis XVI.** 1774–1793. Ecu 1778 of Strasbourg. Bust l. Rv. crowned shield. V.F. (7.50

2447 **Guatamela.** 8 Reales 1826. 5 mountains. Rv. Ceiba Tree. S.D. 11. E.F. (9.00)

2448 —— 8 Reales 1846. similar types. S.D. 11. Very fine (4.00)

2449 **Mexico. Charles III.** 1760–1789. Bust dollar 1794. V.F. and with Chinese chopmarks. S.D. 15. (4.00)

2450 —— **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–1821. Real de a ocho 1810. Bust r. Rv .shield between the pillars. S.D. 16. Chopmark. E.F. (4.50)

2451 **Naples and Sicily. Ferdinand II.** 1830–1859. Tallero of 120 Grani 1845. Head r. Rv. shield. D.174. E.F. (3.00)

2452 **Norway. Christian V.** 1670–1699. Crown 1691. Crowned cypher. Rv. the Norwegian lion .V.G. (4.00)

2453 **Papal States. Gregory XIII.** 1572–1585. Testoon of Ancona. Shield. Rv. St. Peter stdg. C.279. Fine (5.00)

2454 **Savoy. Charles Felix.** 1821–1831. 5 Lire 1830. C.W.24. E.F. (3.00)

2455 **Spain .Charles IV.** Medal 1796 .Bust of Charles and Louise to r. Rv. Monument with equestrian statue. E.F. (15.00)

2456 **Sweden. Erik XIV.** 1560–1568. 16 oer klippe. Crowned shield on both sides. V.G. and scarce (10.00)

2457 —— **Gustavus Adolphus.** 1611–1632. Oer klippe 1626. Old. 818. Fine and rare (12.00)

2458 —— **Charles XI.** 1660–1697. 8 Mark 1695. Bust r. Rv .crowned shield. Old. 1454. Alm. fine (15.00)

2459 —— **Charles XI.** 4 Mark 1694. Bust r. Rv. shield. Old. 1477. Fine (6.00)

2460 —— **Charles XII.** 1697–1718. Taler 1718. Bust r. Rv. crowned shield. Old. 2132. 3 small letters engraved. V.F. and rare (25.00)

2461 —— **Ulrika Eleonora.** 1719–1720. Taler 1719. Head r. Rv. shield. Old. 2355. V.G. Scarce (20.00)

2462 —— **Frederick I.** 1720–1751 .Taler 1721 commemorating the Swedish Reformation jubilee. Bust r. Rv. medallions with the portraits of Gustav Wasa and Gustavus Adolphus. Old. 2419. Extr. F. (15.00)

2463 —— —— Taler 1741. Bust r. Rv .crowned shield. Old. 2442. Fine (15.00)

2464 —— —— Taler 1750 .Bust r. Rv. crowned shield. Old. 2450. Very fine (20.00)

2465 —— —— Taler 1751, year of his death. Bust r. Rv .crowned shield. Old. 2451. V.F. gilded (15.00)

2466 —— —— Another specimen .Old. 2451. V.F. (20.00)

2467 —— —— 1 daler **plate money** 1734. St. 12. Alm. F. (37.50)

2468 —— **Adolph Frederik.** 1751–1771. Taler 1763. Head. r. Rv. crowned Svea-shield. Old. 2895. Fine (15.00)

2469 —— —— ½ daler **plate money** 1754. St. 9. F. (25.00)

2470 —— **Gustav III.** 1771–1792. Taler 1782. Head r. Rv. crowned shield within decoration. Old. 3119. Fine (15.00)

2471 —— **Charles XIII.** 1809–1818. Taler 1815. Head r. Rv. crowned shield. Old. 3262. C.W.11. Very fine ..... (8.00)

2472 —— —— Taler 1816. same types. Veryfine ..... (8.00)

2473 —— **Charles XIV .Bernadotte.** 1818–1844. Taler 1821, commemorating the third Centenary of the Reformation. Head r. Rv. heads of Gustav I. Wasa, Gustavus Adolphus, and Frederick I. Old. 3334. C.W.22. VF .... (17.50)

2474 —— —— Taler 1842 .C.W.26. Old. 3355. Very fine ..... (12.50)

2475 —— **Charles XV.** 1859–1872. Riksdaler 1869. C.W.72. Alm. Very fine ..... (7.50)

2476 —— ¼ taler 1726 of Frederick I. ⅓ riksdaler 1813 of Chas. XIII. Very fine. 2 Pcs ..... (3.00)

SOME OUTSTANDING RARITIES FROM OUR THURSDAY AND FRIDAY CONSIGNMENTS ARE SPECIALLY SELECTED FOR THIS IMPORTANT SATURDAY SESSION

CROWNS — FOREIGN SILVER RARITIES

SILVER DOLLARS — ECUS D'ARGENT DE RARETE

THALER — SCUDI — MONEDAS DE PLATA DE GRAN RARIDAD

FRANCE

2477 **Louis XIV.** Ecu Carambole 1686. Struck for Flanders. Bust with long wig. Rev. Crowned arms. Unusually nice specimen. ..... (50.00)

GERMANY

2478 **WURZBURG. Melchior Zobel von Giebelstadt** 1544–1588. Silver medal without date (1551 by Deschler). Bust right. Rev. Arms with 2 helmets. Habich 1589. 42mm. 32gr. Genuine specimen of this rare medal in extr. fine condition ..... ★ (200.00)

2479 **Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn** 1573–1617. Silver medal 1575. Bust with high collar in jacket with floral design practically facing. Rev. Arms with 3 helmets. Habich 2500. 24, 7gr. 46mm. Loop removed, otherwise very fine original cast ..... ★ (75.00)

2480 KEMPTEN. **Rupert von Bodmann** 1678–1728. Taler 1694. Arms. Rev. Bust of St. Hildegard facing. Schulthess 5185. Forster 431. Planchet defect on reverse ,otherwise very fine ..... (15.00)

2481 BRUNSWICK–NEW–LUNEBERG. **John Frederick** 1665–1679. Box Taler 1665 with 2 hand painted pictures. Horse left. Rev. Arms. Knigge 2470. Fine ..... (10.0

2482 SAXONY. **John Frederick the Magnanimous** 1531–1547. Double Taler 1534. Bust in ermine coat to right. Rev. Arms. Tentzel VI, 6. Merseburger 539. Very fine ..... ★ (32.50)

2483 MANSFIELD–VORDERORTIC–LINE. **Ernst II, Hoyer VI, Gebhard VII & Albrecht VII** 1526–1531. Taler 1530. Arms. Rev. St. George mounted to left. Tornau 85. Fine ..... (15.00)

2484 **Hoyer VI ,Gebhard VII, Albrecht VII &Philip II** 1531–1540. Taler 1536. Arms. Rev. St. George mounted to left. Tornau 108. Fine ..... (12.00)

2485 MANSFIELD–FRIEDEBURG .**Peter Ernst I, Bruno II, Wilhelm I and Johann Georg IV** 1601–1604 Taler 1604. Arms .Rev. St. George mounted to right. Tornau 647. Very fine ..... (12.00)

2486 MANSFIELD–SCHRAPLAU **Gebhardt VII, Albrecht VII, Philip II & Johann Georg I** 1540–46. Taler 1541. Arms. Rv. St. George mounted to left. Tornau 885. Fine ..... (12.00)

2487 MANSFIELD-HINTERORTIC-LINE. **Friedrich Christoph 1610–1631.** Taler 1610. Arms. Rev. St. George mounted to left. Tornau 1263. Very fine ..... (12.00)

2488 **Christian Friedrich** 1641–1655. Taler 1647. Arms. Rev. St. George mounted to left. Tornau 1404. Fine ..... (10.00)

2489 BREMEN. Taler Klippe 1744. Crowned city shield supported by 2 lions. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Jungk 516. Ext. fine and very rare ★ (75.00

2490 **Bavaria.** Louis III. 3 Marks 1918. Golden wedding. 100 pieces struck. FDC. Unc C.W.48. ..... **(325.00)**

2491 **Hesse.** Ernst Louis. 3 Marks 1917. 25th year of reign. Proof/Flan bruni. RRR C.W.67. ..... (50.00)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

2492 HOLY-ROMAN-EMPIRE. **Sigismund** 1410-1437. Silver Restitution medal without date (about 1700 by Hautsch) comm .the preservation of the Imperial coronation insignia at Nuremberg. Crowned bust with sceptre and orb facing. Rev. The insignia. 48mm. 38. 5gr. Donebauer 926. Very fine ..... (10.00)

2493 **Archduke Sigismund** 1439–1496. Taler 1486. Archduke in full armor with scepter and crown standing, facing. Rv. Archduke in armor mounted, charging to right, below 1486, 16 shields around. Catalogue Schulthess 4200. Frey 274. Slightly buffed in the fields, otherwise very fine specimen of this popular coin ..... (50.00)

ENGLAND

2494 **ENGLAND .Charles I** 1625–1649. Crown without date struck at the Tower mint, Mm. Eye (1645). King mounted on small horse to left. Rev. Oval shield. Compare Grneber 575. Brooke 46.2. Very fine, well centered specimen ..... (65.00)

2495 Briot Crown without date with Mm. rose (1683). King on horseback to left, with ground under horse. Rev. Oval garnished shield, crowned and between C–R. Brooke 46,3. Grueber 596. Very fine and rare ★ (100.00)

2496 **William IV.** Crown 1831. Bust right. Rev. Coat of arms covering entire planchet with ANNO 1831 below. Plain edge. Brill. unc ..... **(150.00)**

2497 SCOTLAND .**James VIII** 1716. Crown 1716. Bust laureate with long hair, wearing armor and mantle. Rev. Square crowned shield. Grueber 234. Ext. fine ..... (45.00)

GREAT BRITAIN AND NETHERLANDS

2498 William III of Orange (Stadhouder of the United Provinces of the Netherlands) and King of England. Crown 1673. struck at Utrecht but withdrawn as in the democratic provinces it was not accepted to put the Stadhouder's effigie on coins. Bust with sword right. Rev. Crowned Dutch arms. Brill. unc. with proof surface Extr. Rare ..... ★ (150.00)

NETHERLANDS

2499 3 Gulden 1800 **in bronze Not listed** in Schulman where only known in silver. Standing Neerlandia (female figure) near altar. Rev. Arms between 3–G. Much finer die than the silver pieces. Uncirc. FDC. RRR. (Murdoch 1144) 75.00

RUSSIA

2500 **Peter the Great. DOUBLE** Rouble 1722. Bust r. in armor. Rev. Crossed initials, date within. Oblique reeded edge. Extr. rare. Unc. FDC Schubert 150 ..... ★ (200.00)

2501 **Elizabeth** 1741–1762. Rouble 1759 comm .the victory at Kunersdorf. Bust right .Rev. warrior with flag, battlefield in the background. Reichel 2136. Friedensburg and Seger 4417. Very fine ..... (20.00)

2502 **Peter III.** Rouble 1762 Armored bust right. Rev. Crossed initials. Proof flan. bruni. RRR. .....★ (150.00)

2503 **Paul I.** Heavy Albertus rouble 1796. Square tablet. Rev. Eagle, double headed, crowned with 1796 .Russian date above. Proof. Flan bruni. RRR ..... (45.00)

2504 **Nicholas II.** Gangut commem. rouble 1914 on the battle of Gangut in 1714 with head of Peter the Great. Very rare. unc. FDC. C.W.21. (150.00)

POLAND, SWEDEN

2505 **POLAND. Wladislaus IV** 1623–1648 .Taler 1636 struck at Danzig. Bust in armor facing. Rev. City arms supported by 2 lions. Hutten–Czapski 1772 RRRR. Fine and very rare ..... (45.00)

2506 **SWEDEN. Charles XI** 1660–1697. 8 Mark 1670 struck at Gotesborg. Laureate bust to right. Rev. Four crowned shields arranged in form of a cross, arms of the Palatinate in the center. Oldenbourg 1446. Bruun 1409. Very fine an drare ..... (40.00)

SWITZERLAND

2507 SWITZERLAND. CHUR. Taler without date. Crowned bpst of St. Luke to right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Trachsel 416. Haller 1823. Wunderly 2748. Fine ..... (17.50)

2508 GENEVA .Taler 1622. Arms ,radiant sun above. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Compare Demole 484. Slight planchet crack, otherwise fine .... (20.00)

2509 GRAUBUNDEN. Taler 1603 comm .the alliance with Venice. Three shields within wreath. Rev. Lion of St. Marc in wreath to left, date in exergue. Trachsel 1147. Haller 1805. Wunderly 2798. Very fine ....★ (50.00)

2510 Taler 1706 comm. the renewal of the alliance with Venice. Similar to the preceding coin. Haller 1815. Trachsel 1153. Wunderly 2800. Extr. fine and rare .....★ (50.00)

2511 ZURICH. Taler without date by Stampfer. Two lions holding crown and orb over city arms. Rev. Double eagle. Corragioni V, 1. Very fine ..... (20.00)

ANNAM.

2512A Tu Duc 1847–1883. Very broad crown or 1 tael or 10 Mace about 1860. Four dragons around rayed sun. Chinese characters in between Rev. Chinese characters (4) around sun. Schroeder 376. A beautiful crown, very rare and very much in demand. Records up to 150 dollars. Unc. FDC .....★ (150.00)

2512B Regular size crown or dollar of 7 Mace about 1860. Similar type, Unc. FDC ..... (50.00)

COCHIN CHINA

(Cochin China was a separate colony from Indo China under French rule)

2513 Piastre or crown 1879. **The only dollar of this country.** PIASTRE De COMMERCE COCHINCHINE FRANCAISE. Rev. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Liberty seated, with head rayed. Date 1879 below. By Barre. Milled edge. Flan bruni. Proof. RRRR ..... (100.00)

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

JAPAN

Emperor Pi Yu, puppet in **Manchukuo**

2514 **MANCHUKUO/MANCHURIA.** The only silver dollar of this country after the Chinese period. Portrait Yen 1916 (Taisho era 4) Full facing bust. 2 char. Rev. Regular like on other yens. Date handstamped in. Two known. Extr. F. ..... ★ (500.00)

KOREA

2515 1 **Warn** 1888, year 497. First Korean dollar. Leaves around value. Rev. Dragon Uncirc. FDC ..... ★ (250.00)

MADAGASCAR

2516 **King Ranavana III.** Crown of 5 francs 1886 .Facing head. Rev. Crowned "R" Date below ROYAUME DE MADAGASCAR. Milled edge. Proof Flan. bruni ..... ★ (100.00)

2517 **Queen Ranavalo III.** Crown of 5 francs 1895. Facing veiled bust. RANAVALO MANJAKA 3. Rev. Cross like on Spanish coins Brill. proof Flan bruni. Plain edge. Tranche lisse. RRR. (VG 4243B). 25 struck ★ (100.00)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES — JAVA

2518 Crown or ducaton 1738, struck in the Netherlands for the Dutch East Indian trading company (V.O.C.) Zeeland mint. Knight on horseback Scholten 36. RRRR Extr. fine ..... ★ (150.00)

2519 Crown or ducaton 1741 struck at the Holland mint ,otherwise similar to the ducaton 1738 except for coat of arms under horse which is "lion". VF-TB Scholten 30. RRRR ..... (150.00)

BRAZIL

2520 **2000 Reis 1897.** Female head left. Rev. Arms ORDEM E PROGRESSO. One of the rarest Brazilian silver dollars and the rarest under the Republic Extr. fine ..... (100.00)

(Some minor coins after the crowns — Petites monnaies rares apres les ecus)

ARGENTINA

2521 **8 Reales 1840** "REPUBLICA ARGENTINA" struck by the Insurgents (Revolutionaries) View of Mount Famantina, crossed cannon and flags below. Rev: Arms. Extremely rare and extremely fine ..... (125.00)

BRITISH GUIANA — DEMERARY & ESSEQUIBO

2522 3 Guilders 1808 over Mexican 1806 peso. See Howland Wood. Rarity. EF with scalloped center hole and counterstamp E & D. 3GLD. ..... ★ (125.00)

FRENCH GUIANA — CAYENNE

2523 5 francs 1887. Liberty headleft REPUBLIQUE DE LA GUYANE INDEPENDANTE (but it never became an independent country) Milled edge. Unc. FDC ..... ★ (90.00)

CUBA

2524 Peso 1898. Liberty head r. Rev. Shield UN PESO. Milled edge Flan bruni. Brill. proof. RRR ..... (75.00)

JAMAICA

2525 **G.R.** (Georgius Rex) **George III.** Mexican 1756 pillar dollar counter-stamped "GR" on both sides. Extremely fine .See Howland Wood p. 114. Rare ..... (50.00)

2526 Another over Mexican pillar dollar 1757. As before but an extremely tiny hole before the V of VNUM. This does not diminish the value of a counterstamped Westindian coin. Extr. Fine. Rare ..... (50.00)

MEXICO

2527 **Morelos.** Silver 8 Reales 1812 not imitation but the very authentic rare cast issue. .....★ (75.00)

2528 **Republic.** Hooked necked eagle issue 8 Reales 1824 Durango. VF ..... (50.00)

2529 **Maximilian.** Peso 1866. Potosi The rare issue with different bust and different lettering. Slightly smaller planchet. Brill. unc. .....★ (75.00)

PERU

2530 **Arequipa.** 8 Reales 1838. Rayed sun. Rev. Inca Castle **.South Peru.** VF. Very rare. Very desirable coin. ..... (100.00)

RARE MINOR COINS

2531 **SWITZERLAND.** The Swiss 1913 liberty nickel. 5 centimes 1917 only 8 pieces struck, also a 5c. piece. Regular issue started 1918. Brass ★ (100.00)

2532 **PHILIPPINES.** 20 Centavos 1928 M. with reverse of the 5 centavos 1928 as listed on page 138 of Standard U.S. Catalogue and in Coins of the Worlds. Very fine. Rare ..... (25.00)

2533 **BRAZIL.** 900 Reis 1756 Minas. counterstamped Port. arms. EF. .....★ (25.00)

2534 160 Reis 1826. R. Extremely fine .....★ (60.00)

2535 800 Reis 1835. FDC. Uncirculated .....★ (35.00)

2536 5000 Reis 1888 in silver. Bust of Peter II left. Rev. **Spanish** arms. Unpublished very unusual rarity. flan bruni. Proof. ..... ★ (50.00)

2537 40 Reis 1889 Standing female figure. Rev. Globe, stars. Unc. FDC ..... (10.00)

Puppet Republic of Indonesia during the Japanese occupation

2538 10 Sen, year 2603 (1943) Scene from Shadow play. silver. The only one we ever saw and supposedly unique. Never circulated. If this were a U. S. dime it would be worth a few thousand dollars. brilliant ..... (150.00)

2539 5 Sen of the same series and same type. brilliant. ..... (90.00)

2540 1 Sen of the same series with fish and value. This small coin is unique and no mentioning of the existance of this rarity has ever been found. (90.00)

2541 Same but not in silver. Struck in aluminium. ..... (90.00)

THESE FOUR COINS ARE MUSEUM PIECES AND CAN BE BOUGHT AS A LOT. OUR VALUATIONS ARE MADE AT RANDOM AND THESE COINS MAY BE WORTH VERY MUCH MORE.

Pictures made for interested parties upon request.

MEDALS

BRONZE MEDALS BY THE FAMOUS SCULPTOR DAVID

2542 High relief medal of General Travot. Forrer unknown. 6½ inches. Beautiful portrait. David's signature below. Sculptured in superb style .... (50.00)

2543 Large high relief medal of Napoleon's general KLEBER. Forrer p527. 7 Inches Year 1831. Extr. fine ..... (100.00)

2544 High relief medal of Fabvier in 1828. Forrer p525 6 inches. Very fine .... (25.00)

2545 High relief medal of Guizot, 1830. 5 inches. F. page 526. Very fine ..... (25.00)

MODERN PORCELAIN MEDALS AND COINS

Most collectors are familiar with the rather common German porcelain coins of the 1922–23 inflation period. Very few collectors have seen the beautiful medals made by the same Meissen factory where the Saxonian Meissen porcelain is made. These medals are here offered for auction and it is the first time that we are selling these.

PORCELAIN COINS

MANY CROWNSIZE

A very interesting collection of porcelain coins, not the general ones found in most collections, but a selected group of mostly unknown items. These are not the specimens worth about $1.50 each but the rare **collectors' items.**

2546 **LOT.** Five large white coins, larger than silver dollar; 2 brown (of which one GOETHE); early red-brown large Nazi coin NSBO 1933 and four dollar-size 100 M. Waiblingen; 10 M. Gaildorf, Ulm ,20 M. Schwaibisch Hall. Total 12 pcs ..... (20.00)

2547 **LOT.** Half-dollar-size U-boat, Spain German Soccer match, Nuremberg BRAUNKOHLENTAGUNG 1925. All brown and gold. Also Leipzig 1923, same observe as 1913 coins commem. 1813 statue, white, thick, ½ dollar size. Also Nuremberg 1923 HENKERSTEG silver-dollar-size, brown and Waldenburg, Child's help (Kinderhilftaler) large white. 6 Pcs ..... (12.00)

2548 **ENGLAND.** Talisman Medal. Old extremely rare essai. The order from England was never fulfilled as the currency was never sent from England. Jockey on horse. Rev. Talisman S—F—GOOD LUCK. Double-taler-size. Brown. ..... (10.00)

2549 **SCHUBERT.** Large white porcelain medal with portrait in high relief. 2¾" Same in brown. 2 Pcs. ..... (12.50)

2550 **GOETHE. Jubilee** 1932. Bust l. Rev. Verses. In brown and another brown gold, another white and gold. 1¾". 3 Pcs ..... (12.50)

2551 **MOZART.** 1791–1941. Bust r. White, another white-green-purple. 1¾". 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

2552 **SCHILLER.** Handmade pattern (Entwurf aus Handform). Crossed swords on reverse. White. One of the rarest pieces. 1¾". ..... (10.00)

2553 **SCHLAGETER.** One of the first heros of the Nazi Party, killed in 1923. 1st type white black gold, ½ dollar-size; 2nd type silver dollar-size with monument, white; and another white with black border. 3 Pcs (10.00)

2554 **HINDENBURG.** Dollar-size, 80th birthday 1927. White and gold; also black and gold. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

2555 **AVIATION.** Graf Zeppelin. Round flight 1929. 1st type with pearl edge, Zeppelin on both sides in white gold and brown (2 Pcs); 2nd type white with high border and Zeppelin in silver in center. ONLY A FEWSTRUCK. Extr. Rare (Sehr Selten!) 3 Pcs ..... (15.00)

2556 **POST-GATTY** World Flight 1931. N. York, Berlin, Moscow, Nome, Fairbanks. Silver-dollar-size. Maps on both sides. White and blue border. Another brown. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

2557 **SAAR.** 1922 .Brown pattern, very rare silver dollar-size. Tree between 19–22. Also two pieces half dollar-size 1935 DEUTSCH IST WAR UND BLEIBT DER SAAR, brown and white gold (2 pcs.) Also rare brown with SAARLAND of 1922 type. 4 Pcs ..... (12.00)

2558 Forbidden issue SHAME AT THE RUHR. Versailles treaty 1918, striking stopped by Allied Armies. Silver dollar-size. Brown, white black, whiteblack, handmade. Very rare 3 Pcs ..... (15.00)

2559 SCHNEIDEMUHL. Oval medal on the shameful Versailles Treaty 1919–1937. GRENZMARK-TREFFEN-DEUTSCHE-REICHSPOST. 2 pcs. white and gold; white black and red 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

NAZI CONQUESTS 1938–1942

2560 13 March 1938. Incorporation of Austria. 2″. Map of Germany and Austria. Rev. Clasped hands with swastikas. Brown, green and black ..... (5.00)

2561 **SUDETENLAND LIBERATED** 1938. Map in center. Rev. Clasped hands, swastikas, 2″. White and gold and Brown and gold. Rare 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

2562 MARCH INTO POLAND .Danzig is German! Map. Rev. Inscr. with swastikas. 45 mm. 2″. Brown and brown and gold. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

2563 GREAT GERMAN REICH. Ein Volk Ein Reich Ein Fuehrer. Map in gold. Rev. Hands. White and gold. 2″. ..... (5.00)

2564 **9 April 1940** .England INVASION (!) Viking ship with swastika WIR FAHREN GEGEN ENGELLAND. Rev. Eagle. Made before the invasion failed. White; white, red and black; brown ,silver and black. 45 mm. 2″. 3 Pcs ..... (15.00)

2565 On the successful (!) invasion of England. London Tower Bridge with planes diving down on it. ES GIBT HEUTE KEINE INSELN MEHR. 1940. (No more Isles nowadays!) Brown ,also brown, green and black. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

2566 14 and 25 June 1940. **PARIS TAKEN** and **ARMISTICE** in the same train car as 1918 .Eiffel Tower and planes. Rev. Panzer and Swastika. 2 Pcs Brown, silver, black; white, red, silver. Train Car, rev.:Swastika. 2 pcs. Brown, green, red; brown, green, silver. Rare Total 4 Pcs (25.00)

2567 9 April 1940. **NORWAY INVADED.** Similar to the English type coins. White. Also 10 May 1940 on the invasion of **HOLLAND.** Similar White, gold. 2 Pcs ..... (12.50)

2568 1941. **AFRIKA CAMPAIGN.** Panzer in desert. Rev. Helmet. Brown; brown, green silver. **SOUTHEAST CAMPAIGN** (Greece). Eagle on Zeppelin. White. **CRETE TAKEN** Parachutes descending. Rev. Crete between Swastika and fasces (Italy). Brown. **KIEV BATTLE.** Map, rev. Iron cross with swastika. Brown, green black. **BATTLE OF WJASMA AND BRJANSK** similar to Kiev type. 2 pcs. White, green black; brown, green silver. Rare. Total 7 Pcs ..... (50.00)

2569 **SEVASTOPOL TAKEN.** July 1st, 1942. Canon. Rev: Map. White; brown; brown, green. 3 Pcs ..... (15.50)

2570 **SINGAPORE TAKEN.** Arms of Japan. Rev. Lion under palm tree symbol of English Colonialism) "Greater East Asia liberated from foreign occupation" Feb. 17, 1942. White, green silver; white, red, white, green red silver; brown, green, silver. A beautiful set. 4 Pcs ..... (25.00)

VERY LARGE PIECES

2571 City of Chemnitz to mothers having several children. View of city. Rev. Arms. White. 3½″. ..... (20.00)

2572 Olympic Games 1936. Clock. Rev: Stadium. Immense brown round medal 4½″ Rare ..... (40.00)

2573 1925 Famine in Saxony. Woman with children. Rev: Eagle. Beautiful. Very large medal. 5″ ..... (50.00)

2574 **SIAMESE PORCELAIN GAMBLING TOKENS.** All types and sizes. VF and better. 20 pcs. ..... ——

2574A Lot of Numismatic Medals. Daniel Parish. Thomas Snelling (2) Members. medal ANS. British Soc. NY Numism. Club (2a) Mc.Caskey all bronze. Boyd and Smith medal on 1776 Continental Currency. Nickel. Mansfield Numisc. medal. silver. 10 Pcs ..... ——

END OF SATURDAY MORNING THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 31st, 1953

1:30 P.M., 4th and last Session — Lot 2575 — End

(We sell about 300 lots per hour)

Donald D'Amato, auctioneer

CALIFORNIA and FLORIDA UNITED STATES COINS

and the Water Collection of

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

(et al)

— almost 300 gold rarities —

COLLECTION MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN

2575 **NUMISMATIST AND SCRAP BOOK LOT.** Complete years Numismatist 1943. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949 and Scrapbook 1944. 1946. 1948. 1949 .(1948 is incomplete) Lot .....

2576 LARGE COLLECTION IMPORTANT FOR COLLECTOR OR DEALER OF GERMAN COINS ALL DESCRIBED ASSORTED AND OF CONSIDERABLE VALUE. This lot has to be bid upon with one bid and we have to refuse bids under 250 dollars. .....

PRUSSIA. 5 Mark 1876. CW46. F. 2 Mark 1876. 1877. 1888. CW47 & 49. F & Unc. 5 Mark 1899. CW52. F. 1900 EF. 2 M. 1893–99 4 pcs. VF 5 M. 1902–7 CW93 3 pcs. F. 5 M. 1901. CW94 VF. 5 M. 1913. CW95. EF. 3 M. 1908–12. CW96. 4 pcs. VF. 2 M .1901. 1904. 1913. CW103–4–5. EF. .....

SAXONY. 3 M. 1910. CW149. unc. 3 M. 1913. CW125. unc. .....

SCHAUMBERG LIPPE. 3 M. 1911. CW156. unc. .....

BADEN. 2 M. 1876 .1902. 1903. 1905. all diff .unc. 2 M. 1906. 1907. 1911–13. all diff. unc. 3 M. 1908–09–10. 1914–15. unc. .....

BAVARIA. 2 M. 1876–77. 1888. 1907 .1908. unc. 5 pcs. 2 M. 1911. br. proof 1912. 1914. unc. 3 M. 1908. 1911 1913 unc. 3 M. 1911. CW43. proof. .....

HAMBURG .2 M. 1876–77–79. 1900–01–13 .brill. unc .3 M. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. unc .5 Pcs .....

LUBECK. 2M. 1901–04–05. (3 Pcs) 3 M. 1908–12 .unc. (2 Pcs) .....

PRUSSIA. 2 M. 1911–12–13. unc. 3 Pcs 3 M. 1909–10–12–14. unc. 4 Pcs 3 M. 1911. CW98. 1913. Liber. unc. .....

SAXONY. 3M. 1913. Leipzig. unc. and proof. 2 Pcs .....

SCHWARZBURG SONDERHAUSEN. 2 M .1905 . 3M. 1909. death, unc. 2 pcs. .....

WURTTEMBERG. 2 M. 1912. 3 M. 1911 .wedding. unc. 2 pcs. .....

(continued on next page)

REPUBLIC. Commemorative. 5 M. 1925. Rhineland. CW1. Mintmarks F.D.&J. 3 pcs. Extr. fine. 3 M. Rhineland. CW18. A–E mint and J. VF 3 pcs. 3 Marks. Lubeck. Bremerhaven. Marburg. CW19. 20. 22. unc. 3 pcs. 3 Mark. Lessing. CW27. mints A.D.E.F.J. unc. 5 pcs. Goethe. 3 M. 1932 CW37. Mints. A.D.E.F.G.J. unc. 3 pcs. 3 M. Magdeburg. Stein. Goethe. CW34. 35 36 unc 3 pcs General issues. 5 M. 1928. J. CW66. 3 M. 1924. A–G. and J. CW67. 3 pcs. 2 M. 1925. A.&J. CW69. EF. 2 pcs. 5 M. 1934. A. CW78. unc. also J. VF. 5 Mark 1935. A.&E. CW78 VF. 2 pcs. 5 M. 1934. A.D.F. 1935. A.E. CW78. 5 pcs. VF. 5 M. 1935. CW79. VF. 5 M. 1935. F. CW79. also G. and J. 5 M. 1936. A.F.G.J. VF. 5 M 1935 A–D. 1936 A–F.J. VF 5 pcs. 2 M. 1933. Luther. A&D. Unc. CW85 and other VF. .....

NAZI RULE .5M. 1936. CW88. 3 diff. VF. 1937. 4 diff. VF. 1938. VF. 2 Mark 1937–39. 17 pcs .all diff .dates and mints. VF–unc. and another 16 as before. 5 M. 1936–38. 4 pcs. diff. .....

EMPIRE. 3 M. 1913. CW100 and CW125. proofs and unc. 4 pcs. .....

ANHALT. 3 M. 1914. unc. CW17. .....

BAVARIA. 2 M. 1876. 1899. 3 M. 1909. 3 pcs. F. .....

BADEN. 2 M. 1896. 1902 .another 1902. 1905 .all unc. CW22. 29. 30 also 2 M. 1906. CW31. 1907. 3 M. 1909 .1915. CW34. unc. .....

BAVARIA. 2 M. 1888. CW20. 1911 .CW45. 1908. 10. 13 CW42 .3 M. 1911. CW43. 3 M. 1913. CW42. 14. CW47. .....

BREMEN .Taler 1864 .Davenp,627. 2 M 1904 .unc. .....

BRUNSKISK. 2/3 taler 1699. 1764. 1789. VF .....

HAMBURG. 3 M. 1908–1909. 3 M. CW62. EF 2 pcs. 3 M. 1911. 13. 14. CW62. EF. 2 M. 1876 .3 M. 1911–13. Unc. 3 pcs. .....

HESSE. 2 M. 1904 .CW68. 3 M. 1910. CW66. .....

Collection has about 220 pieces, most of which are in unusually attractive condition. Rarely offered as such and fully described. Value about 750 dollars but the owner will let it go for 250 dollars to the highest bidder. Very desirable lot .....

This is all one large lot 2576.

COINS OF SALZBURG

2577 **Matthaeus Lang von Wellenburg** 1519–1540. **Double Taler** 1538. Bust left, date in Roman numerals below. Rev. Arms. Bernhart & Roll 571. Zeller 20. Very fine and rare .....★ **(50.00)**

2578 Hybrid Quarter Taler 1522. Bust left. Rev. Arms. The title "Archbishop" on either side. Bernhart & Roll 665. Zeller 38. Extr. fine and very rare ★ (30.00

2579 Quarter Taler Klippe without date. Arms. Rev. St. Ruppert. B. & R. 660. Groschen 1537. Half Batzen 1532. B. & R .692, 738. Average very fine. 3 pcs .The Klippe is very rare ..... (25.00)

2580 **Michael von Kuenburg** 1554–1560. Taler 1555. Two shields, date below. Rev. St. Ruppert. B. & R. 936. Zeller. Fine ..... (7.50)

2581 Half Taler 1555. Two shields, date below. Rev. St. Ruppert standing. B. & R. 958. Zeller 13. Fine and scarce ..... (17.50)

2582 **Johann Jakob Khuen von Belasi–Lichtenberg** 1560–1586. Taler 1561. Two shields. St. Ruppert seated. B. & R. 1056. Zeller 26. Fine ..... (8 00)

2583 Gulden–Taler 1572. St. Ruppert standing, facing, holding shield. Rev. Crowned double eagle with 60 in orb. B. & R. 1357 .Zeller 30 Fine ..... (7.50)

2584 Gulden–Taler 1583 with "Decreto". St. Ruppert standing between S–R Rev. Crowned double eagle with 60 in orb. Compare B. & R. 1422. Very fine and rare ..... (15.00)

2585 Half Gulden–Taler 1579. Similar to the preceding. B. & R.1447. Zeller 40. V.F. (10.00)

2586 Quarter Taler 1562. St. Ruppert seated. B. &R.1177. 10 Kreuzer Klippe 1583. B. & R.1486. The Klippe is probably unique, but unfortunately holed at top. 10 Kreuzer 1583. B. &R.1486. Average very fine, 3 pcs. (40.00)

2587 **Wolfgang Theoderich von Raitenau–Langenstein** 1587–1612. Double Taler Klippe without date. Arms. Rev. St. Ruppert seated. B. & R. 1638. Z.27. Very fine (25.00)

2588 Taler without date with seated St. Ruppert. Half Tower Taler Klippe without date. Average very fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2589 Tower Taler Klippe 1593. St. Ruppert seated. Rev. Tower in storm. B. & R.1567 .Loop removed, otherwise very fine (12.50)

2590 Half Tower Taler Klippe without date. B. & R.1572. Zeller 24. Half Taler Klippe without date. Arms with 6 compartments. Rev. St. Ruppert. B. & R.1751. Zeller 35. Average very fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2591 **Marcus Sitticus Count of Hohenems** 1612–1619 .Taler 1612. Oval shield and St. Ruppert. B. &R.2019. Fine (7.50)

2592 **Paris Count of Lodron** 1619–1653. Triple Taler **Klippe** 1629. Madonna. Rev. St. Ruppert standing. B. & R.2483. Zeller 25. Extr. fine and very rare ★ **(60.00)**

2593 Double Taler Klippe 1625. Similar to the preceding. B. & R. 2452. Zeller 25. Loop removed, otherwise very fine (22.50)

2594 Taler Klippe 1620. Oval shield. Rev. St. Ruppert seated. B. & R. 2354. Not in Zeller. Very fine and rare (20.00)

2595 Taler 1620. Same as the preceding. Taler 1624 & 1623. Madonna and St. Ruppert standing. B. & R.2357, 2430, 2503. Average very fine, 3 pcs. (15.00)

2596 Half Taler Klippe 1626. Madonna and St. Ruppert standing. B. & R.2572. Z.35. Half Taler 1628 comm. the consecration of the New Cathedral. 1/9 Taler 1627. Two Kreuzer 1624. Average very fine. 4 pcs. (12.50)

2597 **Guidobald, Count Thun–Hohenstein** 1654–1668. 1/6 Taler Klippe 1660. Arms and St. Ruppert. 1/9 Taler Klippe 1660, B. & R.3047, 3053. Average very fine. 2 pcs. (5.00)

2598 **Max Gandolph, Count Kuenburg** 1668–1687. Taler 1682 comm .the 1100th anniversary of the Archbishopric. B. & R.3135. Half Taler 1668. B. & R.3251. 3 Kreuzer 1681 (4 pcs.) Kreuzer 1680. Average very fine. 7 pcs. (10.00)

2599 **Johann Ernst, Count Thun–Hohenstein** 1687–1709. Half Taler 1695. Quarter Taler 1694, both types with standing and seated St. Ruppert. Quarter Taler 1695. 15 Kreuzer 1688. 15 Kreuzer 1694 (2). 3 & 1 Kreuzer 1687. Average very fine 9 pcs. (9.00)

ODD AND CURIOUS MONIES

2600 GIZI pennies (2) Coin with a soul. 12 would buy a wife (in Liberia) See Gibbs and Schulman Odd and Curious Register. (10.00)

2601 Benin. Ivory Coast. Iron ring money to fit a pulse. Called "Slave" rings" (5.00)

2602 Canada. 1937. Proof set in specimen original box. $1, 50c, 25c .proofs. 10c tarnished. 5c nickel brill. proof .1c tarn .obv. 6 pcs. (11.00)

2603 England. 1937. Specimen set of 11 silv. pcs. 4 bronze. all proofs but quite a bit of tarnishing. ——

UNITED STATES COINS

PROOFSETS

2604 1936. Brilliant. the 1c. some tarnishing. ——

2605 1937. the 1c. some tarnishing. ——

2606 1938 as before. ——

2607 1939 as before. ——

2608 1940 brilliant but hairlines on the 25c. 10c .tarnish on the 1c. ..... —
2609 1941 brilliant. the 50c .and the 10c .some tarnish. ..... —
2610 1942. a nice set although all coins are tarnished. ..... —
2611 1942 as before, another set. ..... —

U.S. GOLD

2612 1798. $5.00. Large eagle. Small 8. touches bust; 1 touches hair. Rev. 1 star touches eagle's beak. VF ..... (60.00)
2613 1800. $5.00. L. touches cap. Y touches star .If there weren't 3 lines in the field it would be Extr. Fine. Very fine now. ..... (60.00)
2614 1806. $5.00. Pointed 6. Obv. VG. Rev. F ..... (35.00)
2615 1808 $5.00 Perfect date. Wide 5 D. Very fine ..... (50.00)
2616 1812 $5.00 Extremely fine. ..... (65.00)
2617 1834. $5.00 New type. No motto. Narrow. 4. Extr. fine ..... —
2618 1838. $5.00 Very fine. ..... —
2619 1844 D. $5.00 very fine. scarce. ..... —
2620 1886. S. $5.00 extr. fine. ..... —
2621 1915. $5.00. Extr. fine. ..... —
2622 1893. $10.00 Extr. fine. ..... —
2623 1894. $10.00 Extr. fine. ..... —
2624 1895 $10.00 Extr. fine. ..... —
2625 1899 S. $10.00 Very fine. ..... —
2626 1901. $10.00 Extr. fine. ..... —

2627 1855. O. $20.00 very fine. Rare. ..... ★ **(150.00)**

2628 1876 $20.00 very fine. ..... (60.00)

2629 1883. proof. $20.00. Obverse is proof with hairlines in the field and blemish above first star. Rev. Brill. proof. 40 issued. Catalogs $1000 ..... ★ —

2630 1889 S. $20.00 very fine. ..... (60.00)
2631 1894 $20.00 proof surface. imperfect ..... (100.00)
2632 **1907** $20.00 St. Gaudens MCMVII Roman numeral. wire edge. Brill unc. ★ (125.00)

2633 1909 over 1908. $20.00 very fine. Rare. ..... ★ (150.00)

2634 1855. $3.00 extremely fine. ..... (25.00)
2635 1857 $3.00 extremely fine. ..... (25.00)
2636 1874. $3.00 extremely fine. ..... (25.00)
2637 1878 $3.00 extremely fine. ..... (25.00)
2638 1845. $2½ extremely fine. ..... (20.00)
2639 1851 $2½ very fine. ..... —
2640 1853 $2½ very fine. ..... —
2641 1853 $2½ as before. ..... —
2642 1854 $2½ extr. fine. ..... —
2643 1856 $2½ very fine–extr. fine. ..... —
2644 1873. $2½ very fine–extr. fine. ..... —
2645 1877 S. $2½ very fine ..... —
2646 1878 $2½ extr .fine ..... —
2647 1926 Sesquicentennial. very fine. ..... —
2648 1926 Sesquicentennial. extr. fine. ..... —

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

THE WELL KNOWN PANAMA PACIFIC SET IN ORIGINAL BOX

1915

2649 The set consists of both the round and the octagonal 50 dollar gold pcs. also ¼ eagle. $1 and 50c. silver The coins are all uncirculated and the 50c. silver is tarnished as usual. The highest price obtained in private sale for a set is 1850 dollars although estimates in other auction catalogues have listed the set at 2000 dollars. If the 2000 dollar mark is not reached in this sale, it soon will be reached in another auction. The price of this set is going up as there are more collectors than sets available. We recommend our bidders to bid 1850 dollars in this sale. ..... ——

MISCELLANEOUS

2650 Bryan dollar. Gorham. Sept. 16. 1896. "A government dollar contains 412 ½ grains coin silver 900/1000 fine etc." Rev: Blank. Larger than silver dollar. Extr. F. ..... ——

2651 Castorland. Bronze 1796 half dollar. Original. Extr. fine. rare. ..... ——

2652 Isabelle quarter. very fine. ..... ——

2653 **Dimes.** 1796. Scarce but about good. Rev. VG. ..... (10.00)

2654 1844. Extr. fine. Very rare. ..... (50.00)

2655 1858. some proof surface. tarnished. ..... (10.00)

2656 **Lot of freaks.** Rare lot of 25c. 1944. 10c. 1940. 5c. 1920. 1934. 1940. 1944. 1945. 1c. 1943. 1944. 1952. 16 pcs. interesting ..... (30.00)

2657 **Dollars.** 1799. Obv. fine. Rev. VF. Regular variety. ..... (15.00)

2658 1877. S. Trade dollar. Very fine. ..... (4.50)

UNITED STATES PAPER MONEY

2659 $1.00 Provisional. HAWAII. 1935 A. Julian–Morgenthau. crisp. ..... ——

2660 $1.00 Silver certificates. 1928 B. Cut sheet B. 68639101– 4and 6. No. 5 is missing. 5 pieces crisp. ..... ——

2661 $1.00 1923. large note. Speelman–White Starnote. 403033 D. Crisp. ..... ——

2662 $1.00 1923 as before. 2 blue. and 1 red seal. 3 pcs. crisp. ..... ——

2663 $1.00 Treasury Note. Series 1891. Bruce–Roberts. Starnote. Crisp. ..... ——

2664 $1.00 Legal Tender note. Series 1917. Teehee–Burke and Elliott and Burke. Bust of Washington. Crisp. 3 pcs. ..... ——

2665 $1.00 Federal Reserve. Large series $1. 1918. New York. 2 pcs. crisp. ..... ——

2666 $1.00 National Bank Notes. Elmhurst. N.Y. $5. 1902 .**Note no.1.** fine. rare (35.00)

2667 $2.00. large note. Series 1899. Silver cert. Parker–Burke. crisp. 2 pcs. ..... ——

2668 $2.00 Series of 1917. Capitol bldgs. Speelman–White. Crisp. 6 pcs. (one is a star note) ..... ——

2669 $5.00 Federal Res. Series 1918. New York. crisp. ..... ——

2670 $5.00 Indian. Series 1899. crisp. ..... ——

2671 $5.00 Series of 1907. Parker–Burke. 2 pcs .crisp ..... ——

2672 $10.00 Series 1880. Lyons–Roberts. crisp. ..... ——

2673 $20.00 Federal Res. Atlanta. 6F. series of 1914. Burke–Houston. crisp. 2 pcs. ..... ——

Additions.

2674 $1.00 1923. Woods–White. Very fine (1) Speelman–White VF (4) total 5 pcs. ..... ——

2675 $1.00 1878. Red Seal. Allison–Gilfillan. crisp. ..... ——

2676 $1.00 1917. Elliott–Burke. Bust of Washington. $1. 1899. Eagle. Blue seal. Speelman–White. $2.00 N.Y. Fed. Res. 1918. $5.00 N. Y. 1914. Burke–Houston. 4 pcs. Extr. fine. ..... ——

MORE PAPER MONEY

2678 $1. 1886. Rosecrans–Huston. Portrait of Martha Washington. Fine. $1. (20.00)
2679 $1. 1891 Stanton. Signatures Tillman–Morgan. crisp. (10.00)
2680 $1. 1896 History instructing youth. Tillman–Morgan. Very fine (7.50)
2681 $2. 1917. Jefferson. VG and 2 pcs. fine and $1. National City Bank. Boston. Red Seal 1865 Colby Spinner. extr fine. 3 pieces (15.00)
2682 $5. 1862. first charter .only very good. rare and $1. 1862 July 11. VF. both Chittenden and Spinner 2 pcs. (20.00)
2683 $2. 1862. July 11. 1862. Chittenden and Spinner. Very fine (8.00)
2684 $2. 1874. Allison and Spinner. ONE DOLLAR in red. Red Seal. Extr. Fine Rare (25.00)
2685 $2. 1896. Science presenting steam and electricity to commerce and manufacturer. The note with the 5 female figures Tillman–Morgan. Red Seal. Very fine (10.00)
2686 $10. 1950 with a white fold on obverse. also $1 STATE BANK OF NEW BRUNSWICK Broken Bank Bill. fine. (15.00)
2687 Check of the WELLS, FARGO & CO. September 1862 for $61.50 Virginia City marked paid. Perfect condition. Interesting (5.00)

U.S. COINS

PROOF SETS

2688 1937 5 Piece Brill. Proof Set Scarce —
2689 1938 5 Piece Brill. Proof Set —
2690 1939 5 Piece Brill. Proof Set —
2691 1940 5 Piece Brill. Proof Set —
2692 1941 5 Piece Brill. Proof Set —
2693 1942 5 Piece Brill. Proof Set —
2694 **1871** 1c, 2c, 3c Nickel, 5c, Half–Dime, 10c, 25c, 50c and $1.00 9 Pieces, Brill. Proofs Rare and valuable, seldom offered, catalogues about $185.00 but should bring more. —

HALF–CENTS

2695 1793 Gilbert–2 Rarity–4 Medium Brown color, even surface, Choice Very Fine 1st Year of issue. worth **$100.00** Rare. ★ —
2696 1794 Gil–1 R–3 Lt. Brown Very Fine —
2697 1795 Gil–6 Plain edge ,no pole to cap, date weak, Very Good. —

LARGE CENTS

2698 **1794** Hays–2 Rarity–4 Very Good, with minor defects. Light Brown and even surface Rare. —
2699 1794 Hays–17 Extremely Fine, Olive beauty, "The Apple Cheek" variety, Proof like surface. rare so choice. —
2700 1794 Hays–45 Very Good —
2701 1795 S–76B Edge Dents, Fine otherwise —
2702 1798 S–157, S–174 Fine to Very Fine, Above the average. 2 Pieces. —
2703 1802 S–237 Very Fine Brown. —
2704 1803 S–258, S–255 Fine. 2 Pieces. —
2705 1811 Perfect Date Very Fine, minute scratches on obverse, Brown color, Scarce. —
2706 1783 Nova Constellatio Pointed Rays, Block letters, Olive color Ex. Fine. —

SMALL CENTS

2707 1857 Flying Eagle Uncirculated —
2708 1857, 1874 Ex. Fine 2 Pieces —

2709 1866 Ex. Fine Choice ——
2710 1873, 1874 Very Fine. 2 Pieces. ——
2711 1874 Unc. part Red ——
2712 1874, 1889 Ex. Fine and UNC. 2 Pieces. ——

HALF-DIMES

2713 1829, 1830 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. +——
2714 1829, 1840-0, 1847 Fine to Ex. Fine 3 Pieces. ——
2715 1833, 1851-o Uncirculated 2 Pieces. ——

DIMES

2716 **1798 over 97** Fine and Rare. ——
2717 1805 Very Good ——
2718 1807 Strictly Fine, Type Coin. ——
2719 1821 Small date, Very Fine Choice ——
2720 1835, 1876-cc, 1886 Fine to Ex. Fine 3 Pieces ——
2721 1835, 1843-o Very Fine and Very Good Last Rare. ——
2722 1892, 1903-o ,1906-s Very Fine to Ex. Fine. 3 Pieces. ——

20c PIECES

2723 1875-s Extremely Fine 2 Pieces. ——

QUARTER-DOLLARS

2724 1815 Extremely Fine Sharp, Rare so Choice ——
2725 1833 1835 Very Fine and Ex. Fine 2 Pieces. ——
2726 1842-O Large Date Unc. Tarnished Scarce. ——
2727 1846, 1857-o. 1860-o, Very Fine to extremely Fine. 3 Pieces ——

HALF-DOLLARS

2728 **1795** Obverse file marks as made in the Mint Ex. Fine sharp not as bad as the description implies, worth $50.00. ★ ——
2729 1837, 1848-o Ex. Fine Choice 2 Pieces. ——
2730 1840 Practically Uncirculated ——
2731 1851 Extremely Fine Choice ——
2732 1854-o, 1861 Very Fine to Ex. Fine 3 Pieces. ——
2733 1861, 1873 Arrows Very Fine and Ex. Fine 2 Pieces ——
2734 1866 MOTTO Uncirculated ——
2735 1867 Uncirculated Sharp. ——
2736 1877-s, 1902-o Ex. Fine & scarce 2 Pieces ——
2737 **Commemoratives;** 1915 Panama-Pacific Unc. ——
2738 1924 Hugenot-Walloon UNC. ——
2739 1924 Hugenot, Stone Mt. UNC. 2 Pieces. ——
2740 1923 Monroe Doctrine Unc. ——
2741 1925 Vancouver Unc. Scarce. ——
2742 1936 Long Island Unc. ——

SILVER-DOLLARS

2743 1795 Bol-5 Flowing Hair 3 leaves, Very Fine ——
2744 1798 B-3 Very Fine Rare ——
2745 1799 B-7 Rare a Choice Very Fine ——
2746 1799 Fine with a few tiny Obverse scratches ——
2747 1800 B-17 Very Fine ——
2748 1876, 1878-S Trade Doll. Ex. Fine and Very Fine 2 Pieces ——
2749 1877 Trade Brill Unc. TypeCoin ——
2750 1900 Wash-Lafayette Ex. Fine in demand. ——
2751 1882-o, 1892-o Unc. Very Fine & Very Fine 3 Pieces ——

GOLD DOLLARS

2752 1849 Open Wreath Extremely Fine ..... —
2753 1849 Closed Wreath Ex. Fine Scarce ..... —
2754 1851 Extremely Fine ..... —
2755 1852 Extremely Fine ..... —
2756 1854 Type 11 Brill. Unc. ..... —
2757 1855 Type 11 Very Fine ..... —
2758 1857 Type 111 Brill. Unc ..... —
2759 1874 solder mark on edge Very Fine otherwise ..... —
2760 1889 Brill. Unc. Last year of issue. ..... —

$2½ GOLD

2761 1835 Edge Nick, FINE ..... —
2762 1838-C Extremely Fine Sharp, Scarce ..... —
2763 1890 Brill. Proof. Rare ..... —
2764 1899 Extremely Fine ..... —
2765 1910, 1914 Ex. Fine 2 Pieces. ..... —
2766 1915, 1929 Ex. Fine 2 Pieces. ..... —

$3.00 GOLD

2767 1855 Choice Ex. Fine ..... —
2768 1855 Full Mint lustre Unc. Gem ..... —
2769 1858 Extremely Fine **Rare** ..... —
2770 **1869** Uncirculated Proof Surface **RARE** ..... —
2771 1874 Extremely Fine Choice. ..... —

$5.00 GOLD

2772 1803 over 02 Good, Loop removed ..... —
2773 1898-S Extremely Fine ..... —
2774 1911 Extremely Fine ..... —

$10.00 GOLD

2775 **1799 Unc. Gem Full Mint Lustre.** ..... ★ —
2776 1881-s Fine ..... —
2777 1893 Extremely Fine. ..... —
2778 1901 Choice Ex. Fine ..... —
2779 1912 St. Gaudens Ex. Fine ..... —
2780 1915 Extremely Fine. ..... —
2781 Another as above ..... —

$20.00 GOLD

2782 1879-S Very Fine ..... —
2783 1899 Extremely Fine ..... —
2784 1900-S Extremely Fine ..... —
2785 1904 Brill. Unc. Choice ..... —
2786 1904 Another as above. ..... —
2787 1913 Extremely Fine ..... —
2788 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated ..... —

CALIF. GOLD

2789 $½ Octagonal Ex. Fine 1869 ..... —
2790 1872 $½ Round Ex. Fine ..... —
2791 1872 $½ Round Unc. ..... —
2792 $½ 1853 (2) 54, 55 Tokens Cal. Gold 4 Pieces. ..... —
2793 Miscell. $1.00 1905 Lewis & Clark some scratches Very Fine Rare ..... —

2794 Pair of Cuff Links made from $1.00 Gold Pieces Unusual. Worth $25.00 .
2795 Miscell. Lot of 40 Coins from 1c to the 10c Good to Unc. Worth $25.00. Note V.G. 1908-S Cent 1909-S' Lincoln fine some Unc. Mercury. Dimes Sharp Liberty Nickels. The Good Lot.

MISCELLANEOUS

2796 The **Eisenhower** half dollar 1952 struck in Hamburg. Germany. 10,300 struck but only 5300 put up for sale. Bust of President, still as General of Nato. Rev. Torch. Unc. Original issue price $5.
2797 Same in plastic lettered holder (6.00)
2798 Same in plastic paper weight, coin imbedded, square 2x2x1½ inches. Only a few made. Very attractive desk piece.
2799 5 Europinos or silver dollars 1951 struck in Hamburg to promote world coinage. 300 struck. Torch. Rev: Denomination. Original issue price $14.50. Unc.
2800 Same in plastic holder. (16.00)
2801 United Nations 1946 silver. Socalled "ducaton" or dollar. The four freedoms. Rev. Flags. Unc. Issued at $5
2802 Same in brass. unc. Issued at $2.85.

PLATINUM

2803 **U.S.A.** 5 Dollars 1869 fine. A similar specimen brought $200.00 in better condition. (200.00)

The Water Collection Of Foreign Gold Including Meta, New York and Cairo Consignments

NEWLY DISCOVERED COREA RARITY

2804 Rectangular thin bar with nrs. 9823 and 01512. Rev. 3 Corean characters. 1⅛ inch x ⅞ inch. Brought over from Corea with explanation that these pieces were now used as money because of the inflation of the regular currency. The only one we ever saw. weight 0.512 ounces. finenes 982. EF.

MODERN GOLD COINS

2805 **England. Edward III.** 1327–1377. Rosenoble struck between 1351 and 1360. Standing king in ship, titles of England, France and Ireland. Rv. cross fleurdelisee within rosace. Alm. E.F. (60.00)
2806 —— **Edward IV.** 1461–1483. London Ryal. Standing king in ship. Rv. rose in centre of cross fleurdelisee. Very fine and scarce (60.00)
2807 **Japan. Mutsuhito.** 20 Yen (20 dollar size) year 3 of the Meiji era (1870 A.D.). Dragon within circle of legend. Rv. Chrysanthemum and crossed flags. ★ (150.00)
2808 **Russia. Nicholas I.** 1825–1855. Platinum 3 roubles 1832. Very fine and rare (75.00)
2809 **Saxony. Anton.** 1827–1836. 10 taler gold (double pistole) 1832. Head r. Rv. coat of arms. Proof; 5 taler gold 1832, similar type, proof; ducat 1834, similar type, proof. 3 pieces ★ (140.00)
2810 **Sweden. Gustavus Adolphus.** 1611–1632. Ducat 1632 struck in Neuremberg. Laureate bust r .Rv. coat o farms. Old. 957. Buckled. Alm. V.F. (35.00)
2811A **Ulrika Eleonora.** 1719–1720. Double ducat 1719. Bust r. Rv. coat of arms. Old. 2352. Scratched. Alm. VF. (30.00)

DANZIG

2811B 25 Gulden 1930. of the same type as the 1923 issue but different reverse a few pieces struck. Of the 1923 1000 pieces struck, value $75–$85.00. This unpublished rarity priceless. Proof. RRR ..... ★ (500.00)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE — AUSTRIA — BOHEMIA

2812 **Austria.** Maria Theresia ducat 1768 mm. CK b.r. Rv. arms on d'eagle, V.F. ..... (18.00)

2813 —— Joseph II. ducat 1784 mm A, laur. h.r. Rx. cr. d'eagle. V.F. ..... (15.00)

2814 —— Francis II. double sovereign d'or 1793 mm .A, laur. h.r. Rx. cr. arms, Very rare Very fine ..... (50.00)

2815 —— Francis I. ducat 1830 mm. A, laur. h.r. Rx. cr. d'eagle, unc. ..... (20.00)

2816 —— Francis Josep I. 4 ducats 1913 ,laur. h.r. Rx. d'eagle, prf ..... (80.00)

2817 20 **Corona** 1916 Franz Joseph Head Right Rev. Different shield from regular issue, Unpublished type EF ..... ★ (100.00)

2818 —— Republic 100 Schilling 1931, value and date, singleheaded eagle, prf. (80.00)

2819 —— 25 Schilling 1931, same type, prf. ..... (20.00)

2820 **Carynthia** Ferdinand I. ducat 1561 ,emperor stdg. Rx. arms of Carynthia, V.F. ..... (15.00)

2821 —— Charles ducat 1577 archduke stdg. Rx arms of Carynthia, V.F. ..... (15.00)

2822 **Tyrol** Maximilian ducat n.d. with flag and church Rx. seven quartered arms in guilloche betw. two signs, the centerarms are those of Tyrol, very rare, E.F. somewhat buckled ..... (35.00)

2823 **Silesia** Ferdinand III. ducat 1652 mm. swan and GH cr. b.r. Rx. cr. d'eagle, V.F. ..... (20.00)

2824 **Styria Charles VI** .ducat 1738 b.r., Rx. d'eagle with arms of Styria, Ex. fine. rare ..... (30.00)

2825 **Bohemia Rudolph II.** ducat 1588 mm. d'lily, emperor stdg., Rx. arms, V.F. ..... (25.00)

2826 —— Ferdinand III. d'ducat 1644 mm .hand and star, orate b.r., Rx. cr. d'eagle rare, E.F. ..... (55.00)

2827 —— Maria Theresia ducat 1743 empress stdg. Rx. cr .arms, first type of this ruler, extremely rare, VF. ..... (50.00)

2828 **Brabant** Maria Theresia double sovereign d'or 1759, cr. b.r. Rx. arms, mm head (Brussels) V.F.–E.F. ..... (35.00)

2829 **LOT** Francis Joseph II. Ducat 1915. A lot of four unc. pieces from a collector who purchased these in 1943 long before these coins were restruck. As the importation of restrikes is forbidden by government order, these coins are desirable property. 4 pcs. unc. ..... (32.00)

2830 **Prague.** Ferdinand II. 1619–37 **FIVE DUCATS** 1628. Standing emperor holding two shields.Rev: Double headed eagle with shield in center. Some trace of mounting which does not harm the beauty of the coins as traces are bttween REX–FER above crown of emperor. Otherwise ext. fine Not in Miller–Aixhholz ..... ★ (100.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2831 Unpublished thick 8 ducats (8 ducat frappe sur flan epais) on the 1000 year commemoration (millenium) Sold in 1951 for $175. Unc. ..... ★ (150 00)

FRANCE

2832 **AQUITAINE.** Edward the Black Prince. 1355–75. Pavillond'or .Duke seated on Gothic chair. Rev. E in fleural ornament. Beautiful large early gold coin of great rarity. Extr. fine ..... ★ (150.00)

2833 **FRANCE.** Half Louis d'or 1701. W. Bust. V.F. ..... ★ (30.00)

2834 —— Napoleon I. 40 frcs. 1812 W (Lille) h.l. Rx. value, V.F. ..... (60.00)

2835 —— —— 20 frcs. 1813 mm fish (Utrecht) laur. h.l. Rx value, E.F. ..... (35.00)

2836 —— Louis XV. double Louis d'or au bandeau 1766, mm R (Orleans) h.l. Rx. two oval arms, cr. above, very rare, E.F. ..... (120.00)

2837 Louis XVI. Louis d'or 1786, mm N Montpelier h.l. Rx. two joined shields, cr. above, rare, V.F. ..... (35.00)

2838 Republic 100 frcs. 1882 A (Paris), genuis, Rx. value and date, E.F. ..... (100.00)

2839 **CAMBODIA** Territory near French Indo China. King Norodom I. 50 centimes 1860 struck in gold. (instead of silver) Bust left. Rev. arms. SOUVENIR below. Struck in 1904 to commemorate. Very fine. Rare ..... ★ (30.00)

2840 **MONACO. Louis II.** 2 francs (1945) struck in gold instead of silver. The Prince had a few sets struck in gold to give to personal friends. Bust left. Rev: Arms. 2FRANCS 2 below. Plain edge. Large gold coin. Unc. RRR. ..... ★ (75.00)

2841 1 franc (1945) as before. Unc. Extremely rare ..... (45.00)

GERMANY

2842 **PALATINAT.** Carl Theodor 1742–77. Rhine gold ducat 1767. (Ducat struck from gold taken from the Rhine river bed) City view of Mannheim, goldwashers in the foreground. Exter II. 512.210. Interesting coin. Uncirc. ..... ★ (37.50)

2843 **RATISBON** Taler of **5 DUCATS** struck in gold 1764 under Joseph II. Holy Roman Emperor. Beautiful view of the city, eagle flying above and the all seeing eye. Invisible little plug. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle with shield in center. The same little plug somewhat visible on this side. Extremely rare, extremely fine and very desirable irrespectively ..... ★ (400.00)

2844 **SAXONY WEIMAR.** The famous 8 brother ducat 1619 with four brothers on each side. Fine and popular ..... ★ (15.00)

2845 **SAXONY MEININGEN.** George. 20 Marks 1900. Proof. Very rare. ..... (67,50)

SAXONY

2846 5 Thalers 1817 Frid August Bust right. Rev. Arms date and Value V.F. ★ (50.00)

2847 Ducat 1824 Military Bust left. Rev. Similar. Impaired Proof ..... ★ (25.00)

2848 5 Thalers 1837 Frid August II Head left. Rev. Similar. Impaired Proof ★ (50.00)

2849 1 Krone 1862 Johann Head left. Rev. Value & Date in wreath Impaired Proof ..... ★ (100.00)

HANOVER

2850 5Thalers 1849. Ernst August Head right. Rev. Arms HARZ GOLD Unc. ..... ★ (150.00)

2851 1 Krone 1859. George V Head left. Value & date. Impaired Proof ..... (50.00)

BAVARIA

2853 2 Pfennige in gold 1850. Crowned arms within wreath Proof ..... ★ (50.00)

2854 Ducat 1842. Head of Louis I right. Rev: Crowned arms betw. supporters. unc. ..... (35.00)

BADEN

2855 Frederic I. 20 Mark 1872. type coined only two years. extra. fine ..... (30.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

2856 **James I 1603–1625.** Beautiful Rose Ryal 1605. Seated king. Portcullis mintmark. Rev. Shield upon a double rose. Absolutely brilliant uncirculated. RR. ..... ★ **(350.00)**

2857 **Cromwell** Broad 1656. Bust 1. Rev: Crowned shield with arms. Grueber 692. This specimen couterstamped with a small five pointed star below neck (for royalists?) Very fine. Rare. (Specimen in our April 1953 sale brought $120.) ..... ★ (75.00)

2858 **Queen Anne** Inauguration metal 1702 Bust left. Rev. Allegorical scene Brilliant uncirculated. Rare. Heavy gold medal. ..... ★ **(110.00)**

2859 **George III;** Sovereign 1816 .Laureated bust right, different from regular sovereigns. Rev. Square crowned shield different from regular issue. Heavier planchet. Plain edge. Proof. Very rare. ..... ★ (150.00)

2860 Sovereign 1818. Bust side blank. Rev. St. Geo. and dragon. Uniface unpublished issue. Extremely fine .Extremely rare. ..... ★ (100.00)

2861 **George V.** Sovereign 1925. Only a few pieces struck. Records $75. Unc. .... (75.00)

2862 **CANADA.** Ten dollars 1912. Extremely fine. Getting rarer ..... (45.00)

2863 5 dollars 1912. Extremely fine. ..... (20.00)

2864 **SOUTH AFRICA.** Veldpond. Siegepiece of Machadodorp. Boer war in Transvaal. Blank planchet on both sides. From a famous collection. Thus genuine. ..... ★ (45.00)

2865 1952. Two pound medal on the Van Riebeeck festival 1652–1952 the first Hollander to colonize the Colony. Van Riebeeck standing. Proof ..... (50.00)

MORE ENGLISH GOLD

2866 Charles II. Guinea 1668 laur. h.r. Rx. 4 cr. arms, F–V.F. ..... (40.00)

2867 William III. ½ Guinea 1695 laur. h.r. Rx. 4 cr. arms, E.F. ..... (25.00)

2868 Anna ½ Guinea 1709, b.l., Rx. 4 cr. arms F. ..... (25.00)

2869 George I. ¼ Guinea 1718, laur. h.r. Rx. 4 cr. arms, V.F. ..... (15.00)

2870 George II. ½ Guinea 1745, laur. h.l., Rx. arms in guilloche, alm. unc. traces of mtg. ..... (30.00)

2871 George III. Guinea 1790, laur. h.r. Rx. spade arms, F. ..... (30.00)

2872 George IV. Sovereign 1827, h.l., Rx. cr. arms, V.F. ..... (25.00)

ITALY

2873 **Benevendum.** Sicardo. 832–839 Solidus. Bust facing Rev. Cross. Barbaric imitation of the Byzantine solidi BMC. 3. very fine ..... (36.00)

2874 **Savoy.** Charles Emanuel I 1580–1630. Ducato 1602 .Arms .Rev. Madonna. Corpus 249. Very fine ..... ★ (35.00)

2875 Charles Emannuel III. 1730–73. **5 Doppia** 1755. Bust. Rev. Arms. Very large gold coin of a weight equivalent to a $30 gold coin. A beautiful large rarity. FDC. Unc. ..... ★ ——

2876 Half carlino 1770. struck at the Torino mint for circulation in Sardinia. Bust left. Rev. Crowned shield. Corpus 410.286. Size of double ducat. Extremely fine. Rare ..... (50.00)

2877 Zecchino 1746. Crowned eagle. Rev. Annunciation. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2878 Victor Amadeus III. 1773–96. Half doppia 1773 (size of ducat) Bust left. Rev. shield. For Sardinia. Corpus 413.2 E.F. ..... (20.00)

2879 Carlino 1773; Torino. For Sardinia. Bust left. Rev: Crowned shield. Corpus 431.147. Size of double ducat. Brill. unc. Rare ..... (50.00)

2880 Quarter doppia 1786 (size of half ducat) Corpus 423.82. Unc. ..... (10.00)

2881 Another, brilliant unc. ..... (10.00)

2882 **5 Doppia** 1786. Bust. Rev. Arms. Very large gold coin of a weight equivalent to a $30 gold coin. A beautiful rarity. One of the largest coins. FDC. Unc. RRR. ..... ★ (250.00)

2883 Victor Emanuel 1. 1814–21. 20 Lire 1816. Bust. Rev. Arms. P.284. E.F. (18.00)

2884 Small ducat struck on visit to the mint October 1st. 1816. Head. r. Rev. Inscription. Rare. Extremely fine. (35.00)

2885 Charles Felix 1821–31 40 Lire 1825. Turin. Bust. 1. P.316. E.F. (40.00)

2886 80 Lire 1826 .Torino. as before. P.302. Extr. Fine. (75.00)

2887 Charles Albert 1831–49. 100 Lire 1832. Genova. Bust 1. Rev. Arms. Unc. although field somewhat scratched. P.408 (R2) (75.00)

2888 10 Lire 1833. Torino. P.486. V.F. (18.00)

2889 10 Lire 1833. Genova. P.485. Fine. (18.00)

2890 20 Lire 1838 Genova. Pagaini 460. Fine. (18.00)

2891 20 Lire 1842. Genova .Pagani 468. Fine. (20.00)

2892 Victor Emanuel II. 1849–1861. 10 Lire 1855. Torino. fine. rare (15.00)

2893 20 Lire 1858. Genova. Pagani 625. V.F. (18.00)

2894 Victor Emanuel II. 20 Lire 1859. Genova. P. 627. Unc. (17.50)

2895 100 Lire 1872. Although many 100 Lire pieces are today common the pieces of Victor Emanuel II are rare and desirable. Extremely fine (115.00)

2896 Umberto 100 Lire 1880. This is the rarest 100 Lire piece, only 145 pieces struck. The well known rarity 1891 has 209 pieces struck. Coins of Umberto rare Brill. unc. (175.00)

2897 Umberto I. 1878–1900. 20 Lire 1881. P. 854. unc. (17.50)

2898 20 Lire 1882. as before. unc. (17.50)

2899 100 Lire 1891. P.848 (R3) Proof surface. Only 209 struck. Even though a few were on the market this coin still rare (175.00)

2900 100 Lire 1891. The well known rarity. 209 pieces struck. Unc .FDC. (175.00)

2901 Victor Emanuel III. 100 Lire 1903. Extr. fine. Almost unnoticeable edge mark. (75.00)

2902 50 Lire 1912. Italia plowing. CW5 (75.00) Rare, unc. (50.00)

2903 20 Lire 1923. CW9. (25.00) unc. (20.00)

2904 100 Lire, 50 Lire, 2 0and 10 Lire 1926. Unc. This is a very rare set ,only a few struck. Type of the 1912 set. Records as high as $450 for the set. Pagani 919. 931. 945. 954. Perfect specimen (375.00)

2905 100 Lire, 50 Lire 1931. (IX) Small size. P.922. CW11. 12. (55.00) 2 pcs. unc. (50.00)

EMILIA

Victor Emanuel II

2906 The very rare 20 Lire 1860. Only. 159 pieces struck. Br. proof. (150.00)

2907 The very rare 10 Lire 1860. Proof. (40.00)

THE PAPAL SERIES AND THEIR GOLD COINS

For silver scudi and for medals see the Belanger collection at the start of this great sale.

BIG GOLD MEDALS

2908 INNOCENT XI. Gold medal by Hamerani, year 10. (1686) Bust with tiara right. Rev: Mother standing on rock, suckling infant, caressing by standing at her left. 25.85 grams. 36 millim. Superb rare medal ★ (250.00)

2909 BENEDICT XIII. Gold medal 1727 by Hamerani. Bust 1 with blessing hand. Rev: View of the church with hospital of S .Gallicano. A.6229. A beautiful rare medal brill. unc. 24.42 grams. 35 millim. ★ (250.00)

2910 PIUS XI 1937. Beautiful modern medal with bust in high relief. Rev: building Exquisite medal. 1¾ inch. diameter. Weight $40 US gold. Sand blast proof. ★ (200.00)

2911 PIUS XII. Coronation gold medal with bust in high relief .Rev. Arms. 1¾ inch. Weight of $40 gold US. Proof. RRR. ★ (200.00)

LARGEST PAPAL MEDAL SUPPOSEDLY UNIQUE

La plus grande medaille d'or papale.

LEO XIII by the College of Cardinals.

2912 Gold medal 1887. Presented by the College of Cardinals to Leo XIII to commemorate his 50th year Sacerdotal Jubilee. Portrait. Rev. Inscr. 3¼ inches diameter. **452 grams** (or $300 gold US) One of the largest, most beautiful gold pieces ever seen. Showpiece and supposedly the only one struck in gold. Proof. Flan. bruni. UNICUM? We value this medal like a 120 ducat piece which if it existed would bring on today's market more than 3500 dollars (Le valeur de cette medaille est d'une piece de 120 ducats). UNIQUE, given by the Pope to Bismarck. Letter as proof will be shown to buyer ..... ★ ——

2913 Leo XIII. United States $10 size gold medal with bust left. Rev. cross on cloud .1888. by Bianchi. Very fine. Rare. ..... ★ (100.00)

COINS

2914 URBAN V. 1362–70. Fiorino Papale (Gold florin) Avignon mint. St. John standing. Rev: Fleur de lis SANT–PETRH. Serafini 24. Uncirculated .... (40.00)

2915 PAOLO II. 1464–71. Ducato Papale (ducat) Rome mint. Arms. Rev: Standing St. Paul and St. Peter .Serafini 9. Extremely fine. rare. ..... (45.00)

2916 Alexander VI. 1492–1503. Two zecchini. St. Peter in boat. Rev .arms. FDC. rare .Cinagli 1. ..... (100.00)

2917 **CLEMENS VII.** 1523–34. Ducato Papale (ducat) Piacenza mint. Bust 1. Rev: St. Anthony mounted to right Serafini. IV. page 120. 365. 177.19. **Very fine and very rare.** ..... ★ **(275.00)**

2918 Scudo d'oro del Sole. Bologna Arms. Rev: Cross with arms of the city and of Cardinal Gibo below. Serafini 170. Very fine. Rare. ..... ★ (45.00)

2919 PAOLO III 1534–49. Scudo d'oro. Rome mint. Arms. Rev: Standing St. Paul holding sword. Serafini 11. Extremely fine. Rare ..... (45.00)

2920 Paul III. Farnese .1534–49. Zecchino. St. Peter in boat. Rev. Arms. Cinagli. 2. fine. ..... (40.00)

2921 Scudo d'oro. Standing St. Paul. Rev. Arms. Cinagli. 7. Fine. ..... (45.00)

2922 Scudo d'oro del Sole. Bologna. Floriated cross with 2 shields below. Rev: Arms .Cinagli 22. About fine ..... (25.00)

2923 PAOLO V. 1605–21. Scudo d'oro. Rome mint. St. Paul right. Rev .arms Thick planchet. Serafini 7. fine. very rare. ..... (52.00)

2924 URBANO VIII. 1623–44. Scudo d'oro. Rome mint. Bust r. Rev. Madonna in oval. Very fine. Rare. Ser. page 222.686 ..... ★ (50.00)

2925 Innocent XII. Scudo d'oro 1697. Buch of corn. ears in landscape. DET DEVIS DE CAELO. Rev. Arms. Serafini 9. Rare. FDC. ..... (125.00)

2926 SEDE VACANTE 1740. Zecchino 1740. Arms. Rev. Madonna in clouds. Arms of Cardinal Albani. Serafini 6. FDC. ..... (25.00)

2927 PIUS VI. 1775–99. Half doppia 1784 .Rome. St. Peter in the clouds. Rev: Plant. Serafini 59. . Fine. ..... (19.00)

2928 **Pius VI.** 4 Doppia 1786 (8 ducats) 2 shields Rev. Plant. Unc. Rare ..... (125.00)

2929 10 Zecchini 1787 or **10 ducats** Saint on throne. (St. Petronio) **BOLOGNA.** Rare superb piece..... ★ (200.00)

2930 PIUS VII. 1800–1823 .Doppia. Bologna. 1818. year 17 .St. Peter in the clouds. Rev: Arms. (Double ducat) Serafini 119. ..... (27.50)

2931 Doppia 1823. similar. year 22. Ser. 122. Superb. ..... ★ (27.50)

★ **Coins marked as such are on plates.** **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

2932 SEDE VACANTE 1830.-31. Doppia. Roma 1830. Shield. Rev. Dove Serafini l. Very fine. ..... (30.00)

2933 **Gregory XVI.** 10 Scudi 1835. year V. Bust. Rev. Arms. Uncirc. ..... (70.00)

2934 —— 10 Scudi 1836. year VI. As before. Uncirc. ..... (70.00)

2935 **Pius IX.** 5 Scudi 1846 R. Bust l. Rev: Value in wreath. Proof ..... ——

2936 **Pius IX.** 1846-78. 2½ scudi 1860 XV. Unc. ..... (25.00)

2937 **Pius IX.** 100 Lire 1866. Bust. Rev. Arms. Uncirculated. Rare. ..... (175.00)

2938 —— 1846-1878. **100 Lire gold 1868, year XXIII** of the **Pontificate.** Bust to l. Rv. denomination within wreath. Corp. Num. It. XVII. 311. 256. Dotti 362. **RRR.** This year and date of highest rarity. **By far the rarest gold coin of Pius IX.,** and struck only in a limited number of specimens. Extr. F. ..... (290.00)

2939 —— 100 Lire 1869. Very rare. Uncirculated. ..... (225.00)

2940 —— 50 Lire 1868. Very rare. Uncirculated. ..... (90.00)

2941 —— 50 Lire 1870. Uncirculated. ..... (90.00)

2942 Pius XI 1922-1939 .100 Lire 1936. reduced size .Bust r. Rev. Standing figure of Christ. C.W. 2a. Very fine. ..... (25.00)

2943 **INVESTMENT LOT OF —**

PAPAL GOLD MEDALS

We accept bids on the complete lot with a limit of $14,168 under which we cannot sell.

Gold Medal — issued by CARITAS INTERNATIONALIS

on the occasion of the HOLY YEAR executed by A. Stockmann, Lucerne Switzerland.
Total Issue 2416 pieces. Balance on hand 368 pieces. Gold: 900/1000 pure (21.6 carat) the weight of the medal is 20 grams ,or about 0.7 oz.
Epigraphs on the medal:
Fides Spes Caritas Major Antem Caritae: Faith, Hope and Charity. The Greatest is Charity.
Regnum Dei Justitia et Pax in Spiritu Sancto: God's Kingdom is Justice and Peace in the Holy Spirit.
The entire lot can be bought for 368 x $38.50 or $14,168.00. Gold value about $9000. (Single pieces can be bought for $42.50 if the lot in its entirety is not sold.)★

Spanish reign in Italy.

PARMA

2944 Ferdinand I. **"Hispaniarum Infans"** 8 Doppia 1786. (16 ducats) Bust. Rev. Arms. Heavy large gold piece equivalent to $40 US gold and an important piece in the Spanish series. Uncirculated RRR ..... ★ (350.00)

2945 —— 4 Doppia 1787, same type, half the size ,Extremely fine. RRR. ..... (150.00)

2946 —— 8 Doppia 1791 **"Hispaniarum Infans".** As the 1786 piece. Extr. fine. RRR. ..... (350.00)

MORE SPANISH REIGNS IN ITALY

2947 Alfonso V. of Aragon 1442-68. Broad ducatone d'oro **NAPLES.** Alfonso on horseback. Rev: Arms. A beautiful early coin, large planchet. Heiss. pl.118. RR. FDC. ..... (100.00)

2948 Philip II. Doppia. 1588. Head .r. Rev. Arms. A nice round planchet. **MILAN.** CNI. 53. ..... (25.00)

2949 Philip V. Scudo d'oro. 1702 **CAGLIARI.** Arms .Rev. Floriated cross. VQR. 9614. CNI.4. Tolra 2154. unc ..... (50.00)

MILAN

2950 2nd republic. 1447–1450. Half ducat Saint facing. Rev. "M". CNI. 3. V.F. .... (25.00)
2951 Francesco I. Sforza. 1450–66. Zecchino. Bust r. Rev. Duke on horseback. CNI. 6. very fine. ..... (45.00)

NAPLES AND SICILY

2952 Murat. 20 Lire 1813. Bust 1. Rev. Value. Extr. fine P.253. C.1. ..... (20.00)
2953 **Ferdinand II.** 15 ducati 1852. Head left. Rev. as 2954. Extr. fine .....★ ——
2954 —— 30 Ducati 1833 Large pure gold coin. Young head with small beard. Rev. Nude figure of Apollo near pedestal. 996 fine. Extremely fine. Very desirable. See photo on 30 ducati 1854. .....★ (165.00)
2955 —— 30 ducati 1852. Extremely fine. As desirable .....★ (165.00)
2956 —— 30 ducati 1854. Extremely fine. .....★ (165.00)

VENICE

2957 **Francisco Lauredano.** 1752–62 .Scudo della croce. struck in gold. (Ecu frappe en or) Crown struck in gold. Extremely fine. .....★ (250.00)
2958 VENICE .Alvise Pisani. Zecchino. 1735–41. Christ. Rev. Doge kneeling, for St.Marc. This was an international coin. Very fine. ..... (20.00)
2959 Alvise IV Mocenigo. 1763–78. Zecchino as before. E.F. ..... (20.00)

GENOA

2960 96 Lire. 1796. Madonna. Rev. Arms. Very fine (Size of $20 gold piece) .... (75.00)

MISCELLANEOUS ITALY

2961 **CASALE.** Guglielmo Gonzaga 1566–87. Scudo d'oro ,no date. Crowned shield. Rev: Ornate cross. Corpus.–Rossi 846. Extremely fine. RRR. .....★ (90.00)
2962 **MILAN.** Austrian rule. Maria Theresa. 1740–80. Ducat 1179. Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Corpus 399. 188. Very fine ..... (30.00)
2963 French rule. Napoleon. 1805–14. 20 Lire. M .1814. Bust. Rev: Arms V.F. .... (20.00)
2964 **MALTA.** Emanuel Pinto. 20 Zecchini 1772. (US $10 size) Bust. Rev; Arms. Large gold coin, very popular, rare. VF–EF .....★ (85.00)
2965 PALERMO. Ruggero II Conte. 1105–1130. Tari. Cufic inscription Rev; T. Small early gold coin .rare. Spinell i III. 2. very fine .....★ (15.00)
2966 Guglielmo II. 1166–89. Tari. Cufic inscr. Rev. IC–XC/NI–KA Spinelli XVI. 1–3. fine ..... (10.00)
2967 Tancredi. 1190–94. Tari. Cufic inscr. Rare. Very fine ..... (15.00)

NETHERLANDS

2968 UTRECHT. 3 ducats 1786. Beautiful sailing vessel. Rev. Arms between 6–S. These pieces were popular in their days as gifts as they are so beautifully struck. Proof except for a tiny mark on the V of PARVAE. Scarce .....★ (42.50)
2969 **THORN** Marguerite of Brederode. English imitation angelot Cross and arms on ship. Rev: St. Michael. SANCTUS MICHAEL V.D. Chijs XVII. 7. Rare and very fine .....★ (100.00)
2970 CAMPEN. English imitation rosenoble. King in boat. Inverted C. Rev. Floral design. very fine. These large gold coins are very popular among collectors. .....★ (50.00)
2971 **HOLLAND** Province of Holland ducat 1782, knight stdg. Rx. tablet, unc. (20.00)
2972 **NAPOLEON** Louis Napoleon ducat 1810, h.l. Rx. cr. arms, F. ..... (15.00)
2973 **Kingdom** WILLIAM I. Pattern 1 cent 1826 struck in gold Crowned W between date. Rev. Arms between 1–C. should be a bronze coin. proof. ★ (35.00)

2974 5 cents 1818 struck in gold. small gold proof coin. Rare ★ (25.00)

2975 Peace issue 1 gold florin (1929) struck on the standard of the 10 guilder gold coins to foster peace. Corn ear. Rev: Young girl left. Milled edge. Unc. Extr. rare ★ (60.00)

BELGIAN RARITY

Leopold I

2976 5 francs 1842 struck in gold from the silver 5 francs dies Bust .Rev. Arms. Proof. Flan. bruni. RRRR. ★ (400 00)

2977 10 frcs. 1850 h.r. Rx. arms on cr. mantle, rare, F. (10.00)

2978 20 frcs. 1865 bare h.r., Rx. value and date, E.F. (20.00)

2979 Leopold II. 20 frcs. 1870 h.r., Rx. arms on cr. mantle, E.F. (20.00)

UNIQUE LUXEMBOURG GOLD

2980 Grandduchess Charlotte. 10 francs 1929 struck in gold from the silver dies. (Frappe en or de la piece en argent) UNICUM. See Coins of the World for photo of the silver piece. Sandblast proof. (450.00)

2981 —— 5francs 1929. as before. Struck in gold. Frappe en or. UNICUM. Sand blast proof (350.00)

SCANDINAVIA

2982 Sweden Oscar II. 10 Kr. 1883 h.r. Rx. arms on cr. mantle, unc. (12.00)

2083 —— 5 Kr. 1882 h.r. Rx. value, unc. (6.00)

2984 Norway Oscar II. 20 Kr. 1878, h.r., Rx. cr. arms unc. (35.00)

2985 Denmark Frederick V. ducat 1759 h.r., Rx. crown. E.F. (15.00)

2986 —— Christian X. 10 Kr. 1917 h.r., Rx. arms on cr. mantle, unc. (15.00)

SWITZERLAND

2987 CONSTANCE. **Rodt.** Francis Con. Titio.. Cardinal. Ducat 1761. Bust left. Arms. Superb. Rare. ★ (75.00)

2988 CONFEDERATION. 20 francs 1873. Wreath around 20 Fr. 1873. Two dots above and one dot below. Rev. Helvetia seated. Unc. ★ (55.00)

2989 Lucerne 1939. 100 Francs. 1939. Shooting festival. CW 5a. Uncirculated (75.00)

2990 LIECHTENSTEIN 100 francs 1952 Bust of Franz Joseph II and Gina v. Liechtenstein. Accolated busts left. Rev. Arms below 100 FRANKEN. Issue price $86. Unc. ★ (100.00)

RUSSIA AND POLAND

2991 PLATINUM 6 Roubles 1830 (Size of $10 gold piece) Platinum was current coin as it was mined in Ural mountains. Eagle. Rev. Inscr. Very fine (150.00)

2992 Russia Nikolas I. 5 roubles 1846, value, Rx. d'eagle, V.F. (24.00)

2993 **Alexander II. 25 Roubles 1896. Bust left. Rev. Arms. V.F. Rare ★ (300.00)**

2994 Soviet rule. Chervonetz 1923 Sower. Sickle & hammer. The only Soviet gold coin. Extremely fine (100.00)

2995 TURKESTAN. Tillah or dinar 1864. Arabic inscr. both sides. V.F. ★ (25.00)

2996 FINLAND. 20 Markkaa 1912 .Arms. Rev. Denomination. unc. ★ (36.00)

2997 POLAND. **Danzig** Sigismund III .5 ducats 1614 Crowned bust right, Rev. Danzig arms. Superb. Rarity. ★ (250.00)

2998 John Casimir. Ducat 1657. Bust right. Rev. Danzig arms. Unc. Rare. For rare Danzig coin see lot 2811B. ★ (50.00)

ROUMANIA

2999 Carol I. 1866–1914. 100 Lei 1906 Jubilee. Young head. Rev: bearded head. Uncirculated and rare in this condition. ★ (150.00)

3000 Ferdinand I. 1914–1927. 100 Lei 1922 Coronation. Laureated head. Rev. Arms held by lions. Uncirculated. ★ (175.00)

3001 Carol II. 20 Lei 1940. Head right. Value and Crown. Unpublished type. Unc. ★ ——

BULGARIA

3002 Ferdinand I. 1887–1918. Bulgaria. 10 Lei 1894. Head left. Rev. arms. F. .... (10.00)

3003 —— 100 Leva 1894 ($20 size) Bust. Rev. Arms. Extr. Fine. ..... (150.00)

3004 —— 100 Leva 1912 Beautiful proof. Commemorative. 25 year Jubilee. Much rarer than other Bulgarian coins. Small date. CW1 ($250.00) Proof. ..... (200.00)

3005 Boris III. 4 ducats 1926. Bust. Rev. Arms. Very rare. VF. ★ (100.00)

GREECE

3006 George I. 1863–1913. 10 Drachm 1869 Bust R. Rev. Denomination. Proof Rare ..... (75.00)

SET OF GREECE PLAQUE GOLD COINS

3007 100 drachme 1875 Obverse pattern for the gold coin struck in "plaque or" which is bronze with thin layer of gold. Bust of George right. Rev. "EPREUVE" in mirror script. By Barre. 5 pieces struck. Rarer than the gold coin. Brill. proof. Flan bruni. Also the reverse showing arms. and on the obverse EPREUVE in mirror script. also the **50 Drachme** in two pieces. A gorgeous set. RRRR ..... 6 pieces ★ (20.00)

LATIN AMERICA — SPAIN — BRAZIL

Spanish rules. Spanish Popes.

3008 SPANISH POPES (PAPI) Calixtus III Alfonso Borgia 1455–58 Ducato di Camera. St. Peter in boat. Papal arms on reverse. Very rare. Superb ★ (150.00)

3009 Alessandro VI. Borgia 1492–1503 .Ducato di Camera. St. Peter in boat. Rev: Arms. Serafini 4. Superb. rare ★ (150.00)

SPAIN

3010 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos (Doubloon. onza) 1811. Bust. Rev. Arms. mint-mark **crowned C** (Cadiz). Rare. VF. Tolra 1856 ..... (175.00)

3011 160 Reals 1822 Madrid Mint Ferd. VII Head right. Rev. Arms. only date of issue VF. ★ (75.00)

3012 100 Reals 1859. Isabella II Head left. Rev. Crowned oval shield EF. ..... (25.00)

SPANISH RULE

3013 Charles V. Goldgulden for **AUGSBURG.** No date. STADTPYR (pine-apple) in pearshaped shield. Rev. Crowned double eagle. EF. Rare. ..... (50.00)

3014 Albert and Isabelle. Albertin 1601 for **BRABANT.** Antwerp. Burgundy cross. Rev. Arms in golden fleece. Larger than ducat. Scarce. VF. ..... (25.00)

3015 Charles III. Escudo 1788. (gold dollar) for **MADRID.** VF. ..... (7.50)

ARGENTINA

3016 5 pesos 1882. Head right. Rev. Arms. proof. Very rare in this condition .... ——

BRAZIL

3017 Joao V. 2000 Reis 1715 Bahia. S.L. 115 Very fine. Rare ..... (60.00)

3018 —— 12,800 Reis 1727 Bahia. 1st type. Extra fine. FDC ..... (125.00)

3019 —— 12,800 Reis 1731 Minas. 1st type. Extra fine FDC. ..... (125.00)

3020 Joao VI. 4000 Reis 1812. cross within four lobes. Rev. crowned arms between 4000 and three crosses .traces of mounting. Extr. F ..... (30.00)

3021 Peter II. 6400 Reis or half joe 1822 with signature in full **AZEVEDO F.** below Bust. Rev. Arms. A beautiful brill. unc. superb piece. ★ **(250.00)**

CHILE

3022 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos 1811. Military bust. This date not in Wayte Raymond. Extr. Fine RR (125.00)

3023 Republic 4 Escudos 1834. The 4 esc. is a rare denomination. About very fine (75.00)

3024 8 Escudos 1836 Hand resting on book. Rev. Arms. Very fine (75.00)

3025 10 Pesos 1859 standing liberty Rev. Arms. VF. (50.00)

3026 20 Pesos 1896. Head. Rev. Arms. Unc. (35.00)

COLOMBIA

3027 Sante Fe de Bogota. Ferdinand VI 1746–59. Cob 4 Escudos without date Arms. FERDIN. Rev. Cross in cart. HISPANIARVM. 208 grams. VF. Rare ★ (250.00)

3028 Charles IV Onza of 8 Escudos 1801 NR. Fine (60.00)

3029 Republic 8 Escudos 1827. Popayan. Extremely fine. This type generally weakly struck (100.00)

3030 16 pesos 1843. Bogota. Extremely fine. Rare so nice. (90.00)

3031 20 Pesos 1873. P. Head of Libert left. Rev. Arms. EF. (150.00)

3032 10 Pesos 1919. Very fine. (50.00)

COSTA RICA

3033 4 Escudos 1837. Mountain range. Rev. Tree. Very fine. (100.00)

3034 20 Pesos 1873. The very rare $20 size coin. Extr. fine. edge not perfect ★ (500.00)

ECUADOR

3035 8 Escudos 1845 Head of Bolivar. No flagpoles under arms. Not in WR. Extremely rare and uncirculated. ★ (300.00)

3036 8 Escudos 1850. Head of Bolivar .Different type. Rare. Uncirculated ★ (180.00)

3037 10 Scudos 1899. Very fine. (25.00)

GUATEMALA

3038 4 pesos 1868 Rafael Carrera. Head right. Rev. arms. Unpublished date Extr. F. ★ (85.00)

3039 Extremely rare patterns in gold of the silver 5 and 10c. 1925 issue. Quetzal bird. Coins photographed in Coins of the World. Extr. Fine. 2 pcs. (250.00)

CUBA

3040 5 pesos 1915. Unc. (20.00)

HONDURAS

3041 5 pesos 1871. struck on double thick planchet. piefort. Arms. Rev. Ceiba tree. Milled edge. Unc. About two known. ★ (350.00)

MEXICO

3042 Philip V. Cob 8 Escudos undated, about 1720. Unusually nice specimen ★ (150.00)

3043 8 Escudos 1743. Bust with long hair. Extremely fine. (125.00)

3044 Charles III. Rare 4 Escudos 1761. Unusual bust right. Rev. Crowned arms. Wayte Raymond lists $150.00 Very fine. Very rare. ★ (150.00)

3045 Charles IV. 8 Escudos 1806. Mo. Uncirculated. (75.00)

3046 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos 1811. Mexico City. Uncirculated. (125.00)

3047 8 Escudos 1819. Unc. (90.00)

3048 Augustin. 8 Escudos 1822. AUGSTINUS. Rev. Crowned eagle on implements. Superb specimen. Very rare. ★ (225.00)

3049 4Escudos 1823 AUGUSTINUS. Rev. Eagle in cartouche. VF. ★ (100.00)

3050 Republic. 8 Escudos 1832. Eagle on cactus. Rev. Arms. Book. Liberty staff. Mexico City. VF. ..... (75.00)
3051 8 Escudos 1856. Go mint. Ext. fine. ..... (75.00)
3052 8 Escudos 1861. C. mint. Extremely fine. ..... (100.00)
3053 8Escudos 1852 Mo. EF. ..... ——
3054 5 pesos 1872 Mo. Liberty Cap, Scales. Rev. Arms. EF. ..... ——
3055 2½ pesos 1872 Mo. Similar. EF. ..... ——
3056 10 pesos 1908. Very fine ..... ——
3057 10 pesos 1953 HIDALGO commemorative. New issue ..... (37.50)
3058 5 pesos 1953 Unc. ..... (20.00)

PERU

3059 Charles II. Cuzco mint. 2 Escudos 1698. Extremely fine. .....★ (150.00)
3060 Philip V. 8 Escudos 1721. Lima. Crude cob. Very fine. Round. .....★ (150.00)
3061 Philip V. 8 Escudos 1740. Lima. Crude cob. Very fine. Round. .....★ (200.00)
3062 SALVADOR. 20 Colones 1925. 6 Centenary of Salvador. Busts of Alvarado and Quinonez accolated to the left. Only 100 struck. Now reaching $200 in auction sales. Uncirculated. Rare .....★ (200.00)
3063 TIERRA DEL FUEGO. (Fireland) The Southern most point of Argentina. Adventurer Popper establishing independent country. 1 gramo. Fine. weakly struck (Gold dollar) .....★ (30.00)

ADDITIONAL SPAIN — LATIN AMERICA

3064 SPAIN. Charles III. Scudo 1781. Madrid. fine Also ½ Scudo 1773. Very fine. 2 pcs. ..... ——
3065 Scudo 1787. Madrid. fine. ..... ——
3066 Ferdinand VII. 2 Escudos 1813. Cadiz. Bust. Rev. Arms. Fine. Rare. ..... ——
3067 PORTUGAL. Joao V. 6400 Reis or Peca 1736 .Rev. Arms. Very fine ..... ——
3068 COSTA RICA 1 Escudo 1851. Very fine. ..... ——
3069 VENEZUELA. 10 Bolivares. 1930. Head of Bolivar. Rev. Arms. Unc. ..... ——
3070 PERU. 20 Soles 1950 Almost size of 10 dollar gold piece. Proof. ..... ——

JAPAN

UNUSUAL EARLY OBANS OF GREAT RARITY

3071 Imagawa Koban. 1 Riyo about 1595 AD. See plate. 10dwt. 5 grs. RARITY. FDC. .....★ (250.00)
3072 Imagawa Koban. Broad Riyo of the type of M.323 and Villaret 131. 9dwt. 18 grs. FDC. RARITY .....★ (200.00)
3073 Gembun. Koban Kin 1736–1818. Superb specimen 8 dwt. 8 grs. .....★ (90.00)
3074 Zenkoji Koban. Shinaho province. Villaret 142. Extreme rarity. Superb. 9 dwt. 1 8grs. .....★ (200.00)

3075 Bunsei. Bu 1819. rectangular. 2 dwt. 2 grs. .....★ (10.00)

JAPANESE EXPOSITION COINAGE STRUCK in PHILADELPHIA

3076 Complete gold coinage 1876. Set of 20.10. 5.2. and 1 Yen all dated 9th year of the Meiji Era. This must be the Exposition set struck for the Japanese Government to exhibit at the Centennial Exposition. in 1876 in Philadelphia. The most beautiful brilliant proofs ever seen in plastic holder. **A UNIQUE SET.** ..... (1500.00)
3077 20 Yen 1870 first type. Dragon. Brilliant unc. Now rare ..... (200.00)
3078 Meiji. Round coinage. 10 yen 1882. year 14 (US $5 size) Uncirculated. ....★ (20.00)
3079 **FRENCH INDO CHINA.** 10 francs (1901) Unpublished type. See **plate.** Unc. RRR .....★ (50.00)
3080 **NEPAL.** Double Mohur 1911. Inscription both sides. Uncirculated. Rare ★ (50.00)

ORIENT — NEAR EAST — EGYPT — SIAM

3081 **PALESTINE.** Crusaders. Imitation of a dinar of the Fatimid Khalifs. Al Amid who reigned 1101–1130 AD. Unreadable date. Mint "Sur" (Tyre) Extremely fine. Rare. ..... ★ (50.00)

3082 **EGYPT.** Abbasid Khalifs. Al Mugtadir AH 295–320 (908–932 AD.) Mint Misr (Egypt) A.H. 306 (915 AD) Dinar. This piece not recorded. Large planchet. Weakly struck. Very rare. Similar piece lot 608 in April 1953 auction brought 30.00 dollars. Very fine ..... ★ (75.00)

3083 **Kingdom. Fuad** 5 pounds 1922. Civilian bust. Yellow Gold. Proof. .. (200.00)

3084 500 piastres 1929 or 5 pounds. Red gold. Military bust. The rarest of all known types. Proof. (Price in Cairo $190.00) ..... ★ (200.00)

3085 5 pounds 1932. Military bust. Red. THIS IS AN UNPUBLISHED DATE AND NOT HITHERTO OFFERED FOR SALE. Proof ..... **(300.00)**

3086 **Farouk.** 5 pounds 1938. Wedding with Farida. Bust Red. gold. Proof. Rare. ..... ★ (275.00)

3087 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA.** Tabora. 15 Rupees 1916 struck during the war on the basis of the 20 Mark pieces. Obsidional coin. Very fine ..... (30.00)

3088 **INDIA.** 15 Rupees 1918. Bust of George V. Rev. Denomination, unc. ..... (35.00)

TURKEY

3089 Turkey Murad III. ducat 982 A.H. both sides inscriptions. EF. ..... (15.00)

3090 Abd-ul Aziz. Pound 1277 year 9. Tughra. Rev. date. Very fine ..... (24.00)

3091 250 Piastres (size of 2½ pounds) 1293 A.H. Inscription. Rev. Tughra. Extr. fine. ..... (75.00)

3092A Beautiful "Monnaie de Luxe" 5 pounds 1915 very broad and uncirculated ★ (175.00)

3092B Kemal Ataturk. Regular trade coin 1942. Bust. Rev. Denomination. Unc. ★ (160.00)

TUNISIA

3093 100 Piastres 1870. This is a rare coin. Uncirculated. ..... ★ (100.00)

3094 20 frcs. 1897/1315 value and date ,Rx. Arab inscription. V.F. ..... (20.00)

ETHIOPIA

3095 Haile Selassie. 24 Wark 1930. Facing bust. Date next to bust. Rev. Inscr. Extr. fine. and very rare. ..... ★ (250.00)

PERSIA

3096 Nasir-ed-Din. Large 10 Tomans 1882. Facing bust in uniform. Rev. Inscr. Extremely fine. ..... ★ (225.00)

CHINA

3097 President Hsu Shih Chang. Pavillion dollar 1921 struck in gold. Temple of Confucius. Brill. unc. rare. ..... ★ (275.00)

3098 **SIAM.** Maha Mongkut. 4 ticals 1860. Elephant. Rev. Pagodas. Extr. F. ★ (30.00)

3099 2 ticals 1860 as before. Very fine. ..... (17.50)

★ Coins marked as such are on plates. **Monnaies avec ★ sont sur planches.**

CONSIGNMENT ROBERT VINA DEL MAR

FOUR UNPUBLISHED GOLD RARITIES OF ALBANIA

When King Zog left Albania he is supposed to have taken along with him the entire striking of the four unpublished 100 francs pieces 1928 and 1929, dates hitherto unknown. The entire lot was bought by interested parties in Paris and was put into the numismatic market. Collectors seeing these issues all over Europe presumed that these coins were common and later restrikes. The entire 4 coins were issued in a very limited quantity, presumably 500 in total, that is about 125 pieces each. Today few of the European firms have any pieces available and to obtain a complete set is entirely impossible. These coins eventually will be worth $250 ea. at least as price for which they were originally sold was $122.50. We are fortunate of being able to offer these four pieces separately or as a set. All carry the word "Prova".

3100 100 francs 1928. Rome mint. Military bust by Romagnoli to right ZOGV. I. ALBAN. REX. Rev. Double headed eagle, liberty hat. Ornamented edge on obv. and rev. unc. ..... ★ ——

3101 100 francs 1928. Bare head left within laurel wreath. Same inscr. as before. Rev. Similar but without ornamented edge on obv. or rev. Unc. .... ★ ——

3102 100 francs 1928 .Rome mint. Bust bare to left without laurel wreath. ZOGV. I. ALBANIENSIVM. REX. Rev. as before .Unc. ..... ★ ——

3103 100 francs 1929. Bare head left within laurel wreath. ZOG. I. MBRET. I. SHQIPTARVI Rev. Diff. double headed eagle with small liberty hat. Large Fr.A–100, 1929 below ALBANIA. Unc. ..... ★ ——

All pieces are signed by Romagnoli.

ADDENDA

Paris consignment MEXICO SILVER

3104 1789. 4 Real. Proclamation. Original. Fonr. 6411. Elder 1925. Skilton 1945. Arms. Inscr. Mexico City. Unc. ..... (7.50)

3105 1790. 2 Real. Campeche. Yucutan. Not in Fonr. only 4R. F.7054. Arms. Inscr. Unc. ..... (500)

3106 1811. 8 Reales Zacatecas. L.V.O. Extremely fine specimen of this generally very poor coin. Maill. pl. CXXVIII. Prad. Pl. XII. no. 1 ..... (35.00)

3107 1812. 1 Real. Suprema National Junta. Eagle. Rev. Implements. Maill. 2nd suppl. E–Z. Prad. Pl. XVIII. 4. Extr. fine for coin. ..... (12.50)

3108 1812. ½ Real 1812. L.V.O. An uncirc. specimen which is most unusual for this poorly struck coin. Prad. Pl. XII. 7. Not in Maill. See Plate. CXXIX. 5. (for 1 R.) ..... 12.50)

3109 1822. 4 Real Augustin. & Maria. Proclam. in Gunanaxato. Bust. Rev. Arms. Fonr. 6826. Betts. 12. Skillton 2479. Unc. ..... 20.00)

3110 1822. 2 Reales 1822 Proclamation of Augustin in Guadalaxara. Bust. Rev. Tree. Fonrobert 1910. Skilton 2481. Extr. fine RR ..... (25.00)

3111 1822. 2 Real Augustin. Procl. in San Luis Potosi. Emperor seated. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6967. .Extr. fine. RRR ..... 3.50)

LATE ADDENDAS OF THE VAN WATER COLLECTION

GOLD

3112 **CHILE.** 10 pesos 1853. Liberty standing by altar. Extr. fine ..... 45.00)

3113 —— 2 Escudos 1838 Hand on constitution. Fine ..... (35.00)

3114 **COSTA RICA.** Half onza 1850. Liberty at altar. Extr. Fine. ..... (90.00)

3115 —— 10 pesos 1870. National arms and value. Extr. fine. ..... (55.00)

3116 **CZECHOSLAVAKIA.** Millenium 4 ducats 1929. King on horseback. Rev. Knight standing. Similar to the 8 ducats listed earlier in this catalogue and just as rare. Uncirculated. ..... (100.00)

3117 **ITALY.** 50 Lire. 1911. commemorative. Prova on reverse. Unc. ..... (125.00)

3118 —— 100 Lire 1923. Fascist issue with "PROVA". Sandblastproof. ..... (200.00)

3119 —— 20 Lire 1902. only 181 pieces struck. Uncirc. ..... (75.00)

3120 **SPAIN.** 20 Psetas 1904. Only Spanish 20th century gold coin listed in C.O.W. for $100. ..... ——

P. R. CONSIGNMENT

Foreign and United States Medals

3121 **Bronze George Washington Mint medal.** 2¼". **Also Silver dollar-size medal.** Obv. as Rev. Milled edge. Early. **Lafayette. Octagonal silver medal** 1789 French; Also unveiling **Statue of Liberty** 1876 medal with bust of Lafayette. (2 pcs.). **George B. McClellan** silver medal, "We can ask, etc." 1776–1876. **Centennial medal** with Liberty Bell and Independence Half Dollar size–silver medal **Democratic Candidate Tilden** for President. Half-dollar size silver. Uncirculated. 8 pcs. ..... ——

3122 Annual Assay Medal 1881 and 1891 Commission. Half dollar-size silver. Unc. Rare. 2 pcs. ..... ——

3123 Centennial silver medal. Half dollar size. 1776–1876. Bronze plaque Joyce 1917 Supt. of U. S. Mint. Silver oval World's Fair token 1939. Unc. 3 pcs ——

3124 John Wilkenson, Iron Master 1787. 1792. George IV 1771. Princess of Wales 1795. Liverpool 1791. Camac and Ryan 1792. 6 English half-pennies which were current in the United States. Very fine. Also Edward VII. Alexandra 1902 Coronation silver medal in original box. 7 pcs. ..... ——

3125 Battle of London. 1940–1944. Large silver medal. 2¼". Unc. ..... ——

3126 Oval French Revolution CONSEIL DES ANCIENS for a Representative. Unc. Rare. 1¾x2¼". ..... ——

3127 25c size silver Victoria Jubilee Medal. Wellington Waterloo thick silver commemorative. Napoleon, Le Peuple et le Senat. Poland World's Fair New York medal. Canberra Australia 1927 florin. Unc. 5 pcs. ..... ——

3128 Half dollar-size Dutch silver medal 1809. 25 year Jubilee of Society TOT NUT VAN HET ALGEMEEN. Unc. ..... ——

3129 1870 France, Napoleon III. Satirical 5 frs. on the "End of Germany" FINIS GERMANIAE but Germany won the war. Unc. ..... ——

3130 Zeppelin 5 Mark 1929. Three heads. Rev. Globe. Unc. ..... ——

3131 Peru 1½ Peso 1839. Liberty on dragon. Rev. JURADA, etc. (On the Constitution) Unc. ..... ——

3132 Hamburg 1765. Crown of 32 Schilling. Unc. Also Austria 1703 ¼ Taler and Unc. 1534 Groschen of Brandenburg. 3 pcs. ..... ——

3133 PAPAL SILVER MEDALS. Pius IX 1857. Pius XI 1925 and 1925 beautiful uncirculated medals. 1¾" 3 pcs. ..... ——

3134 Prussia. Religious medal of Lucas BLASPELL. Bust r. Rev. Cathedral. Rare and beautiful medal 1¾". Also half dollar-size silver Clemens X Papal Medal. Unc. 2 pcs. ..... ——

3135 4 ancient Egyptian scarabs, each different, steatite, from Egyptian National Museum. 1200–800 B.C. ..... (20.00)

3136 3 different early Egyptian scarabs. (2 oblong), steatite, from Egyptian National Museum. About 1200 B.C. ..... (12.50)

3137 Egyptian amulet fox head faience. From Egyptian Natl. Mus. About 1200 B. C. ..... (10.00)

3138 Egyptian amulet, double Isis faience. From Egyptian Natl. Mus. About 1200 B.C. Rare. ..... (10.00)

3139 Babylonian Clay Tablet, fully translated. Used in business transactions. Dates to around Fara period. 2500 B.C. Excellent condition. ..... (20.00)

3140	Same as before but not translated.	(15.00)
3141	Set of 7 Saxony porcelain coins in case, 1921.	(5.00)
3142	Walrus Tooth Money. Alaska. 19th Century.	(10.0)
3143	Lot 6 Roman sestertii. Each attributed.	(8.00)
3144	Lot 5 Roman sestertii, each attributed. Also Sestertius Julia Livia, died 29 A.D. Cohen 6/15. Rare 6 pcs.	(12.00)
3145	Glass coin ancient Egypt.	(5.00)
3146	Castorland (Carthage, N. Y.). 50c. 1796 restrike. Silver.	(5.00)
3147	Salvador 1908. Peso. V.F.	(5.00)
3148	Tyrol 1564–95 Crown. Very fine.	(6.00)
3149	Tyrol 1623 Crown. Very fine.	(6.00)
3150	Poland 1932. 10Z. Very fine. Panama 1904 Balboa. V.F. 2 pcs.	(8.00)
3151	Riu Kin. 300 Mon. 1862 A.D. Extremely fine.	(5.00)
3152	German Africa 1R. 1904. Very fine. British Honduras. 50 1897 V.F. Canada $1 1950 3 pcs.	(5.00)
3153	German silver commemoratives. W. R. No. 25, 33, 2 pcs.	(10.00)
3154	Bronze medal Pius V. 1571	(5.00)
3155	Sicily 1857 crown, Very fine. Hamburg 1901 5 Mark. V.F. 2 pcs.	(5.00)
3156	China. W. R. No. 6. Netherlands, W. R. No. 1930 V.F. Belgium 1867 5 Fr. V.F. 3 pcs.	(7.50)
3157	Augsburg 1575. Bronze plaquette by "Master of the Passion" Christ on Mount of Olives. 70x97mm.	(15.00)
3158	French Revolution bond, hand-signed with 7 coupons. 4th year of Republic.	(5.00)
3159	8 Indian arrow heads	(8.00)
3160	Lot 20 different minor foreign coins, each attributed. From about 1200 A.D. Some silver. Many interesting	(6.00)
3161	Lot 66 coins as above, some silver. Up to .25 size. Some scarce	(10.00)

OLD IRON COIN SAVINGS BANKS

3162	Hunter shooting coins into tree trunk	——
3163	Four corner "House". BANK over door	——
3164	Decorated safe	——
3165	"Lion" – slot in head	——
3166	"Safe" with combination	——

END OF SALE

THANK YOU

PRICE LIST **$1.00**

Free to those subscribed to

the Schulman 1953 Year Plan

The Schulman 1953 Year Plan entitles the subscriber for $2 to all Schulman publications, including price lists

ABBREVIATIONS

A

AD=Anno Domini
alm=almost
avg=average
AH=Anno Hegira (Arabic date)

B

BM & BMC=British Museum Catalogue
BC=before Christ
B & Bab.=Babelon
b. r.=bust Right
brill & br.=brilliant
B & R=Bernhardt & Roll. on Salzburg coins
bldg=building
B=Butta on Coins of the Popes
Baiocc.=Baiocchi
Buck=Bucknill on Dutch East Indian coins
Bruns=Brunswick

C

cr and crwd.=crowned
cff
cf.=confer or compare
cp.
ca & c=circa or about
Coh. & C.=Cohen on Roman Imperial coins
C15(100)=Cohen 15. 100 gold francs
cent=century
cst & ctspd & cp.=counterstamped
CW or CoW or WR=Coins of the World by Wayte Raymond
C & CNI=Corpus on Italian coins
c=cent
cert.=certificate
Chas=Charles
Cat=Catalogue
Clirist=Christian
Cal=California
CR. arms=crowned arms
CR. b. r.=crowned bust right
Corp. Num. It.=Corpus Nummorum Italicorum (on Italian coins)
Cin=Cinagli (on Papal coins)
Cart=Cartouche

D

D=Davenport
diff=Different
Do=Durango
dwt=pennyweight
DH=double headed
div=dividing
d'eagle=double eagle
d'lily=double lily
d'ducat=double ducat

E

Ext. F. & Extr. F. & EF & EXF
ExF & Extra F=Extremely fine
etc=etcetera
et
excell=excellent
Edw=Edward
Ex=From (From a collection)

F

F & Fi=Fine
F-VF=Fine to Very fine
fdc=fleur de coin. Superb
flan bruni=proof
Fed=Federal
Fr=Francs
Fran. Jos.=Francis Joseph
Ferd.=Ferdinand
FONR=FONRObert on South American coins

G

G=good
gr=grams
gr=grains
Gil=Gilbert
Geo=George
G=golden (fleece)

H

Her=Heraclius
Hd=Head
H=Haeberlin (Republican coins of Rome)
Hds=heads
h. R/h. l=head right/head left

J

jugg.=juggated
JR=junior
J=John
Jno=John

K

KOR.=Korona—Krone

L

l & L=left
laur=laureated
liber=liberation
lt=light (on U.S. coins)
L. Phil.=Louis Philippe

M

mm=millimeter
mm=mintmark
M & m.=Mark (German coins)
Mechlin=Mecklemburg
Mo=Mexico City
Maill=Mailliet on obsidional coins
M=Munro on Japanese coins

N

n & no.=number
Nat=National
ND=No date
Neth=Netherlands
Nich=Nicholas

O

obv.=obverse
Old=Oldenburg on Swedish coins
otherw=otherwise
oz=ounces

P

Pl=Plate
P=Popayan
PRF=proof
p=page
pl=plate
pcs=pieces
pc=piece
pr=proof
P=Pagani on Italian coins
Py=Penny

R

rev=reverse
RV,Rv.RX&Rx.=Reverse
R & r=right
R=rare
RR=very rare
RRRR=extremely and excessively rare
Res=Reserve
Rar=Rarity
Real de a ocho=8 Reales or peso
Rar=Rarity
R3=Rarity 3

S

Sab=Sabatier on Byzantine coins
Stdg=standing
S. D. & W. R.=Silver dollars of South America by Wayte Raymond
St=Sternjstedt
SNG=Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum
Sch=Schroeder
Sax=Saxony
supt=support
Sh=Shih
Schul=Schulthess
Silv=Silver
SER=SERAFINI (Papal)

T

TR=Troas
T=Testa on Papal coins
TB=tres beau. very fine
to R & to r.=to right
to l=to left
tarn=tarnished
T=Tsiang on Chinese coins
TS & Ts=Tsiang on Chinese coins

U

Unc. unc.=uncirculated

V

VG=very good
VG=Book by Victor Guilloteau on French coins
VF=very fine
var=Variety
Vl=Vlasto on Coins of Tarentum
V=Very
Vict Em=Victor Emmanuel
VR=Very rare

W

WR=Wayte Raymond. see CW see SD
W. r.=Wroth on Byzantine coins

Z

Z=Zeller on Salzburg coins
Za & Zs=Zacatecas
(1945)=NOT DATED BUT STRUCK IN 1945

ALPHABETICAL INDEX PER COUNTRY

ALASKA: 1999–2000, 3142, 3159
ALBANIA: 961, 3099–3103
ALSACE: 593, 594, 1120
ANCIENT BYZANTINE: 2050–2087, 2425
ANCIENT GREEK: 734–35, 819–822, 869–73, 1055–56, 1063–64, 2044, 2088–2210, 2391–2395, 2396
ANCIENT ROME: 736–38, 820–821, 869–73, 1059–62, 1063, 1986, 2017–2051 2211–2436, 3143–44
ANGOLA: 1752–1787, 1978
ANHALT see GERMANY and 1121–22, 1554–1556, 2576
ANNAM: 1069, 1322–1331, 1525, 2512A, B
AQUILLA: 379
AQUITAINE: 2832
ARAGON: See SPAIN AND 2947
ARGENTINE: 702, 858, 865, 950, 961, 1255, 1671, 3016, 3063
ARMENIA: 865, 2412, 2433
ASCOLI: 385
AUGSBURG: 595–597, 3013
AUSTRALIA: 799–811, 813, 842, 880, 881, 961, 984, 1050, 1053, 1108
AUSTRIA: 587, 591–598, 608, 612, 616, 635 655, 679, 687, 688, 853, 880–889, 962, 1027–28, 1112–1115, 1050, 1120, 1125–1126, 1146, 1146, 1170–71, 1168, 1547, 1592–1598
AUSTRIA: 1690–1693, 1710, 1841A, 2492–93, 2560, 2577–99, 2812–2830, 2843, 2962, 3013, 3149
AVIATION: 2555–56
AVIGNON: 2914
AZORES: 1284

BABYLONIA: 1983, 3139–3140
BADEN: See GERMANY, 1554, 1560, 2576, 2855
BASEL: See Switzerland
BARBADOS: 963
BAVARIA: 599–601, 899, 1031–32, 1051, 1123, 1552, 1557, 1562, 1568, 1571, 2490, 2576, 2842, 2853–54
BELGIAN CONGO: 695, 923, 1635–36, 1991
BELGIUM: 650–654, 657, 659, 664–665, 695–96, 855, 859, 921–22, 963, 1041, 1050, 1196–97, 1630–36, 1762, 1765, 2976–2979, 3014
BENEVENTUM: 2893
BENGALI: See INDIA
BENIN: 1979–80, 2601
BENTICK-BENTINCK: 1482
BERN: See Switzerland
BOHEMIA: See AUSTRIA AND GOLD 2825–27, 2830–31
BOLIVIA: 676, 951–2, 964, 1049, 1050, 1255–1257, 1782–1785, 1808–1823, 2437–38
BOLOGNA: See UNDER ALL PAPAL COINS, GOLD 2918, 2922, 2929–2931
BOOKS: 841–844, 866–73, 1021–1023, 1065
BORNEO: See GREAT BRITAIN
BOX TALER: 2481
BRABANT: See BELGIUM AND SPAIN AND 2828, 3014
BRACTEATES: 739, 1694
BRAZIL: 677, 858, 702, 953, 964, 1050, 1258–59, 1258–59, 1285–87, 2439, 2520, 2533–36, 3017–3021
BREDA: See SPAIN+NETHERLANDS
BREDERODE: See THORN
BREISACH: 1289
BREMEN: See also BREMERHAVEN
BREMERHAVEN: See GERMANY
BRITISH GUIANA: See GUIANA
BRUNSWICK LUNENBURG+WOLFENB: 604–607, 678, 900, 1279–82, 1475, 1555, 1696, 1697, 2481, 2576
BUENOS AIRES: See ARGENTINA
BULGARIA: 838, 857, 933, 966, 1773, 3002–3005
BURGUNDY: PARTLY AUSTRIA OR BELGIUM
BURMA: 1968–1970
BUTTONS: 824
BYZANTINE: See ANCIENT BYZANTINE

CABINETS: 746–49
CAGLIARI: 2949
CAMBODIA: 2839
CAMPEN: See NETHERLANDS GOLD 2970
CANADA: 563, 685, 847, 865, 881, 965, 983, 985, 986, 991–995, 1420–1443, 2602, 2862–63, 3152
CARINTHIA: See AUSTRA AND 2820–21

CASALE: 2961
CEYLON: See INDIA ALSO 1987–1988
CHILE: 858, 967, 1050, 1260–1265, 1290, 1672, 1825–1828, 3022–3026, 3112–3113
CHINA: 703–719, 856, 938–940, 967, 982, 1048, 1071, 1082, 1104 1221–1242, 1246, 1332–1340, 1444–1462, 1514–1528, 1658–1660, 1776, 1947–1960, 2009–2016, 3097
CHINESE TURKESTAN: See CHINA 1238 etc. 2015–16
CIRCARS: See INDIA
COCHIN CHINA: 2513
COIN SCALES: 839–840
COLOMBIA: 967, 1824, 3027–3032
COLOGNE: 1559
COMORO ISLANDS: 1687
CONSTANCE: 2987
COPIAPO: See CHILE
COSTA RICA: 967, 1109–11, 3033–34, 3068, 3114–3115
CRETE: 2568
CRIMEA: 1216
CUBA: 858, 865, 1673, 2524, 3040
CUFFLINKS: 2794
CUT COINS & COUMTERSTAMPED: 1071, 1081–82, 1221–1227, 1284–1305, See ALSO ST. LUCIA, CHINA (CHOPMARKED COINS) 2522, 2525–26
CYPRUS: 1066, 1107, and See Great Britain
CZECHOSLOVAKIA: 634, 687, 890, 968, 1599, 2561, 2830–31, 3116

DAHOMEY: 733
DANZIG: Also UNDER POLAND, 1211 1600, 2811B
DECORATIONS: 550–566, 807, 813, 830–838
DEMERARY & ESSEQUIBO: 2522
DENMARK: 680, 698, 855, 928–929, 969, 1041, 1142, 1219, 1488–1497, 1641, 1769, 2440–41
DEVENTER: See NETHERLANDS
DOMINICA: 959, 970
DUTCH EAST INDIES: 684, 828, 1187–1192, 1472, 1484, 1505–1513, 1990, 2518–19, 2537–2541

EAST AFRICA: See GREAT BRITAIN
ECUADOR: 860, 970, 1266–67, 3035–37
EGYPT: 699, 734, 738, 857, 935, 970, 1064, 1656, 2095–96, 2337–2379, 3081–82, 3083–86, 3135–3138, 3145

EICHSTADT: 609, 1127
EMILIA: 2906/07
ENCASED STAMPS: 853
ENGLAND: UNDER GREAT BRITAIN
ERITREA: 1185
ESTONIA: 970, 1213–14
ETHIOPIA: 670, 936–37, 1981, 3095
ETRURIA: See ITALY

FERMO: 385
FERRARA: 380
FIJI: (FIGI) ISLAND, 812, 971
FINLAND: 700, 971, 2995
FLANDERS: See BELGIUM & SPAIN 2477
FORMOSA: 1241, 1462
FRANCE: 564, 686, 825–26, 840, 848–853, 859, 863–64, 865–70, 882–887, 971, 1039, 1051, 1291, 1302, 1471, 1603–1607, 1616, 1619, 1620, 1684–87, 1688–89
FRANCE: 2444–46, 2477, 2512A, B, 2513 2516–17, 2542–45, 2833–2841, 2914, 2962, 3010–3011, 3079, 3093–94, 3126/9, 3158
FRANCKFORT: See GERMANY AND 1128–29 and 1558, 1698–99
FREIBERG: 1563
FRENCH GUIANA: See GUIANA
FRENCH INDO CHINA: 3079
FRIBOURG: See SWITZERLAND
FRISIA: See NETHERLANDS
FULDA: See GERMANY, 1700

GELDERLAND: (GUELDRES OR GELRIA) See NETHERLANDS
GENEVA: 1202, 2508
GENOA: 588–589, 647, 1283, 1617, 2887, 2889–91, 2893–94, 2960
GERMAN EAST AFRICA: 972, 1548, 1694, 3087, 3152
GERMAN NEW GUINEA: 972, 1068, 1548
GERMANY: 565, 567–86, 595–97, 599–601, 603–07, 609–10, 611, 614–15, 617–25, 636, 678, 687–91, 814, 825, 830–37, 839, 853, 891–913, 972–76, 1029–1038, 1051–52, 1058, 1068, 1116–1173, 1994–95 — 1289, 1297, 1300, 1405–06, 1473–76, 1499–97, 1548–1580, 1694–1729, 2399, 2478–93, 2546–2573, 2573, 2576, 2842–2855, 3013, 3087, 3130, 3132, 3134, 3153, 3155, 3157
GIBRALTAR: 977
GOA: 1745–51

GOLD: 1020, 1050–58, 1077–78, 1528, 1842–1851, 1852–1853, 2017–2101, 2612–2649, 2752–2794, 2804–3097
GRAUBUNDEN: See SWITZERLAND
GREAT BRITAIN: 563, 590, 679, 682, 799–812, 813, 825, 845–846, 865, 875–878, 880, 960–965, 970–971, 977–983, 987, 989, 996–997, 1052, 1066–67, 1071, 1099–1108, 1222, 1302, 1463–1470, 1472, 1582–1591, 1676–83, 1689, 2442–43, 2494–98, 2522–2526, 2548, 2564–65, 2603, 2805–06, 2832, 2856–2872, 3124–25, 3127
GREECE: (ANCIENT) See ANCIENT
GREECE: (MODERN), 699, 857, 933, 3006, 3007
GRONINGEN: See NETHERLANDS
GUATEMALA: 949, 979, 1253, 1296, 1670, 1782–84, 1799–1807, 2447–48, 3038–39
GUBBIO: 379
GUERNSEY: See GREAT BRITAIN
GUIANA: (BRITISH AND FRENCH) 2522–2523

HAITI: 979, 1052
HALLE: See GERMANY
HAMBURG: 2576, 3132, See GERMANY ALSO UNDER RELIGIOUS AND MULTIPLES
HANOVER: See GERMANY and GOLD 2850–51
HARD TIMES TOKENS: See U. S. A.
HARZ: See Germany also RELIGIOUS and MULTIPLES
HAWAII: 1222–78, 1842, 2659
HEJAZ: 1217
HESSE: See GERMANY and 1135–1141 1555–1560, 1570, 1707, 2491, 2576, GOLD 2852
HILDESHEIM: 1297, 1708
HITLER ITEMS: See GERMANY also 1715
HOHENZOLLERN: 1709
HOLLAND: See NETHERLANDS
HOLSTEIN: See DENMARK
HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE: See AUSTRIA, BUT MOST IMPORTANT LOT 1841A
HONDURAS: 979, 1552, 3041, 3152
HONG KONG: 729, 845, 979, 1081, 1103–1105, 1527, 1591
HUNGARY: 612, 679, 815, 889, 979, 1028, 1143, 1592–98, 1710–11

ICELAND: 980, 1770
INDIA: 679, 682–84, 845–46, 967, 980, 982, 987, 989, 1067, 1105–06, 1222, 1463–1470, 1546, 1589, 1591, 3080, 3088
INDO CHINA: UNDER FRANCE also 1471, 1688, 3079
INTAGLIOS: 2391–95
IONIAN ISLANDS: See GREAT BRITAIN
IRAQ: 669, 980
IRELAND: See GREAT GRITAIN also 981
ISRAEL: 981, 985
ITALY: 588–589, 638–649, 693–694, 854, 861, 916–919, 981, 987, 1040, 1181, 1283, 1614–1618, 1758–1761, 2451, 2453–54, 2873–2967, 3008–09, 3117–3119, 3155

JAMAICA: 982, 2525–26
JAPAN: 720–728, 731, 813, 823, 856, 982, 1077–1097, 1221, 1243–44, 1317–1321, 1661–1665, 1961, 2007–08, 2514, 2537–41, 2807, 3071–3078, 3151
JAVA: See DUTCH E. INDIES AND 2537–41
JERSEY: See GREAT BRITAIN
JETONS: See 825
JOACHIMSTAL: 568–569
JUDAEA: 738

KEMPTEN: 2480
KOREA: 730, 1072–1076, 1245, 2515, 2804
KURDISTAN: 1984

LAOS: 1971, See SIAM
LATVIA: 668, 932, 1047, 1215, 1649, 1774
LAUSANNE: See SWITZERLAND
LEBANON: 865
LEYDEN: NETHERLANDS
LIBERIA: 1982, 2600
LIECHTENSTEIN: 816, 1601–1602, 1712–13, 2990
LIEGE: See BELGIUM
LITHUANIA: 1653–55
LOMBARDY: See ITALY
LOWENSTEIN WERTHEIM: See GERMANY
LUBECK: 613, 1476, 1551, 1714, 2526
LUCCA: See Italy
LUCERNE: See SWITZERLAND GOLD 2989
LUGANO: See SWITZERLAND
LURISTAN: 1985

LUTHER: 1946, 2462, 2473, and see under medals and Reformation. There are several LUTHER items in this catalogue
LUXEMBURG: 695–96, 855, 982, 1637, 2980–81

MADAGASCAR: 2516–17
MADRAS: see INDIA
MAESTRICHT: See NETHERLANDS
MAIORCA: See Spain
MALAYA: See INDIA ALSO 1463–1470, 1591, AND SPECIALLY 1963–1970
MALTA: See ENGLAND FOR ENGLISH COINAGE & ITALY ALSO 682, AND GOLD 2964
MANCHUKUO: 982, 1246, 2514
MANSFELD: See GERMANY AND 2485–88
MAURITIUS: 1689
MAYENCE: See GERMANY
MECKLEMBURG: See GERMANY AND 1555, 1560
MEDALS: 389–491, 498–566, 570, 744, 807–08, 825–829, 1055, 1340, 1459–1460, 1477, 1499–1500, 1586, 1841A, 1942–46, 2009, 2478–79, 2492, 2542–45, 2546–2573, 2796–97, 2801–02, 2865, 2908–2913, 2943, 3121–3134, 3154, 3157
MEDICAL: 566, 568–569, 2033
MEXICO: 671–675, 702, 818, 823, 857, 860, 941, 982, 1048, 1071, 1224, 1226–27, 1247–1252, 1666–1669, 1776–1781, 1996–98, 2449–50, 2522, 2525–26, 2527–29, 3042–3058, 3104–3111
MILAN: See ITALY AND FRANCE GOLD, 2950–2951, 2962–2963
MONACO: 854, 983, 2840–41
MONGOLIA: 1246
MONTALTO: 379
MORAVIA: See AUSTRIA
MOROCCO: 699, 857, 937, 1977
MOZAMBIQUE: 983
MULTIPLES: 567, 570, 572–574, 576–84, 587, 589, 1181, 1192–94, 1202, 1218, 1279–83, 1473–77, 1481–82, 1499, 1500, 1702, 2478–79, 2482–2492
MUNICH: See GERMANY
MUNSTER: See GERMANY ALSO 1300
MUSIC: 2549, 2552

NAPLES: AS NEAPOLIS UNDER ANCIENT GREECE AS NAPLES AND SICILY UNDER ITALY GOLD 2947, 2952–56
NAPOLEON: 638, 826, 884–85, 1186, 1478, 2952, 2963, 2972, 3010
NASSAU: See GERMANY
NEPAL: See INDIA AND GOLD 3080
NETHERLANDS: 649–663, 695–96, 855, 920, 967, 983, 1041, 1186–1195, 1288, 1292–1295, 1298–99, 1304, 1478–1483, 1501–1506, 1533, 1629–1630, 1762–1766, 2498–99, 2968–2975, 3128
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: See DUTCH E. INDIES
NEW CALEDONIA: 823
NEWFOUNDLAND OR CANADA
NEW GUINEA: (NOT GERMAN) 983 2001
NEW SOUTH WALES: 799
NEW ZEALAND: See AUSTRALIA
NICARAGUA: 1254
NORWAY: 698: 984, 1642–43, 2452, 2567, 2984
NOVA SCOTIA: See CANADA
NUREMBERG: 1146–1148, 1716, 1841A 2492, 2547

ODD: 703–705, 717, 720–724, 730–733, 738–39, 740–43, 809, 1077–1081, 1228, 1306–1340, 1664, 1941, 1947–1960, 1962, 2007–2008, 2469, 2600–01, 2804, 3071–3075, 3135–3142, 3153, 3160–61
OLDENBURG: 1149
OLMUTZ: 1150–51

PAKISTAN: See INDIA
PALATINAT: 2842
PALERMO: 2965–67
PALESTINE: See ISRAEL AND GOLD 3081
PANAMA: 949, 985, 1053, 3150
PAPAL: 1–388, 389–497, 498–562, 861, 869, 919, 1057, 1182–84, 1627–28, 1942–1944, 2453, 2908–2943, 3008–09, 3133/34, 3154
PAPER MONEY: 823, 863–865, 1341–1397, 1398–1404, 1405–06, 1529–33, 1534–1545, 1994–95, 3158
PAPUA: 2001
PARAGUAY: 1268
PARMA: See PIACENZA AND SPAIN GOLD 2944–2946
PERSIA: 699, 934, 985, 1218, 1775, 1989, 2088, 3096
PERU: 702, 858, 954–957, 986, 1049, 1053, 1071, 1269–1276, 1782–1784, 1786–1798, 1808–1823, 1829–1841, 2530, 3059–61, 3070, 3131,

PHILIPPINES: 828, 857, 959, 986, 999, 1049, 1052–53, 1301, 1674, 2532
PIACENZA: 1181, 1620–21, 2917
PLATINUM: 2803, 2991
POLAND: 700, 932, 986, 1211–12, 1498–1499, 1771, 2505, 2562, 2811B, 2997–2998, 3150
POMERANIA: 1717
PORCELAN: 740–743, 2546–74, 3141
PORTUGAL: 566, 692, 854, 953, 983, 986, 1180, 1284–87, 1613, 1745–1787, 3017–3020, 3067
PORT INDIA: See GOA
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND: See CANADA
PRUSSIA: 565, 602, 618, 830–33, 873, 905–909, 1034–1035, 1051, 1550, 1554, 1556, 1563–1564, 1569–1570, 1572–78, 1695 2576

RAGUSA: 379
RATISBON: See GERMANY AND 1153–57, 2843
RAVENNA: 379
REFORMATION: See LUTHER
RELIGIOUS: 1–491, 498–562, 567, 570, 572–586, 1702, 2017–19, 2082–83, 2087, 2292, 2908–2943, 3133–34, 3154, 3157
RENAISSANCE: See PAPAL MEDALS & COINS 1–500 AND ESPECIALLY 1841A, 2478–79, 2492
REUSS: See Germany
ROME: See ANCIENT ROME OR PAPAL
ROUMANIA: 699, 857, 934, 987, 1647–48, 2999–3001
RUSSIA, 667, 700, 823, 855, 930–931, 987, 1043–46, 1070, 1081, 1208–1210, 1212, 1216, 1650–52, 1772, 1992–3, 2500–04, 2568–69, 2808, 2991–2996

SALVADOR: 3062, 3147
SALZBURG: 620–25, 1559, 1718–19, 2577–2599
SAN MARINO: 907, 1761
SAN SEVERINO: 385
SARAWAK: 987
SARDINIA: See ITALY, 2874–2883
SAXONY: 630–633, 909–913, 1037–1038, 1052, 1159–1164, 1553, 1554, 1556, 1560, 1561, 1563, 1564, 1568, 1720–25, 2482, 2576, 2809, 2844–49, 3141
SAVOY: 2874–2905
SCHAUMBURG: HOLSTEIN, See DENMARK
SCHAUMBURG: LIPPE, See GERMANY, 2576
SCHLESWIG: HOLSTEIN, See DENMARK
SCHMALKALDEN: 1726
SCHWARZBURG: SONDERHAUSEN See GERMANY
SCOTLAND: 2497
SIAM: 699, 732, 1306–1316, 1968–1970, 1971, 1972–75, 2574, 3098–99
SIBERIA: RUSSIA AND TEAMONEY, 2006
SICILY: See ITALY
SIEBENBURGEN: See TRANSYLVANIA
SILESIA: 1727, 2823
SINKIANG: See CHINESE, TURKESTAN AND 2015–16
SLOVAKIA: See CZECHOSLOVAKIA
SOLOMON ISLANDS: 2002
SOLOTHURN: See SWITZERLAND
SOUTH AFRICA: 812, 879, 987, 988, 1529–32, 1581, 1683, 2864–65
SOUTH SEA ISLANDS: 2001–2005
SPAIN: 637, 650–654, 657–59, 673, 675, 692, 854, 935, 941–945, 953, 954–55, 989, 1040, 1063, 1071, 1081, 1174–1179, 1224, 1247–1250, 1258–60, 1269, 1285/86, 1298, 1302/04, 1608–1612, 1666, 1671, 1730–1744, 1762, 1764, 1777–1781, 1786–1798, 1799–1807, 1808–1823, 1824, 1825–1828, 1829–1841, 1841A, 2230, 2304, 2434, 2437, 2449–50, 2455
SPAIN: 2522, 2525–26, 2527, 2944–46, 2947–49, 3008–3015, 3022, 3027–28, 3042–48, 3059–3061, 3064–3066, 3104–11, 3120
SQUARE TALERS & OTHER PIECES, See SALZBURG, BREMEN, SWEDEN, GRONINGEN, NETHERLANDS, SAXONY, etc.
ST. LUCIA: 1302
STOLBERG: 1728–29
STORE CARDS: See U S A
STRAITS: See Great Britain
STYRIA: See Austria and gold 2824
SYRIA: 990
SWEDEN: 680, 698, 855, 989, 1053, 1220, 1644–46, 2856–76, 2506, 2810–2811A, 2982–83

SWITZERLAND: 666, 697, 817, 825, 827, 885, 924–927, 990, 1042, 1053, 1198–1207, 1485–1487, 1638–39, 1640, 1767–68, 2507–2511, 2531, 2987–2990

TARRAGONA: See Spain
TEUTONIC ORDER: 1168
THORN: 2969
TIBET: See CHINA, ALSO 1461, 1902 ALSO 2010
TIERRA DEL FUEGO: 3063
TOURNEY: See BELGIUM
TRANSYLVANIA: 626–627, 1169–70
TRIPOLI: 1976
TUNIS: 699, 857, 1605–1607, 3093–3094
TURKESTAN: See CHINA AND 2015–16, GOLD 2994
TURKEY: 699, 857, 990, 1047, 1657, 3087–3092
TUSCANY: See ITALY
TYROL: See AUSTRIA and gold 2822

UNITED STATES: 701, 744, 750–798, 813, 824, 828, 844, 998–1000, 1001, 1002–1026, 1098, 1145, 1277–78, 1341–1397, 1398–1404, 1407–1419, 1534–45, 1674–75, 1842–1851, 1852–1941, 1999–2000, 2532, 2604–2803, 2804, 3076, 3121–24, 3142, 3146, 3159
URUGUAY: 958, 990
UTRECHT: See NETHERLANDS and GOLD 2968

VALAIS: See SWITZERLAND
VENICE: 2957–59
VENEZUELA: 958, 3069
VIANEN: See THORN
VITERBO: 385

WALDECK: See GERMANY
WESTPHALIA: 3153
WESTFRISIA: See NETHERLANDS
WEST INDIES: See BARBADOS, DOMINICA, CUBA, JAMAICA, ST. LUCIA, CURACAO
WINDWARD ISLANDS: 1689
WURTEMBURG: See GERMANY and 1172, 1558, 1570
WURZBURG: 636, 1173, 2478–79

YUGOSLAVIA: 1047

ZEELAND: See NETHERLANDS
ZIERIKZEE: See NETHERLANDS
ZUG: See SWITZERLAND
ZURICH: See SWITZERLAND
ZWOLLE: See NETHERLANDS

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3490